

THE

# British Medical Journal

113066

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME I FOR 1902.

JANUARY TO JUNE.

London ;

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE 429, STRAND.

MCMII.

# INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1902.

- A.**  
 Abbe, R., oöphorectomy for mammary cancer, 159  
 Abbott, J. T., the operative treatment of bunions, 1537  
 Abdomen, gunshot wound of, laparotomy, death, 268; failure of closure of walls of, 142; choice of an anaesthetic in operations on, 568; tumour of wall of, 1084; the quiescent period in the course of acute affections of, 1085  
 Abdominal belts, 1343  
 — organs in pleural cavity, 17  
 — section for solid ovarian tumour, 896  
 — wall, the curative effects of the x rays on callous sinuses of the, 1337  
 Aberdeen, correspondence from, 424  
 Abortion, incomplete, case of acute septicaemia following treated by antistreptococcus serum, 78; incomplete, the curette in, 519  
 Abscess, in the neck with signs of vagus irritation, 267; pulmonary, case of, 333; tuberculous, hydrogen peroxide in the treatment of, 448, 756; intraperitoneal of the appendix, treatment of, 455; hepatic, treatment of, 458; of brain, 515; ovarian, rupture of, 717; mammary, is infection of the uterus a cause of? 894; cerebellar, with sudden paralysis of the respiratory centre, 963; tropical, of the liver, 1210  
 "Absent treatment," a cure by, 940  
 Abuse, a Poor-law, in Scotland, 1242  
 Académie de Médecine de Paris, review of work in, 1901; cure of cancer of the lung, ib.; the vice-presidency of, 254; the prophylactic and therapeutic indications in phthisis founded on a knowledge of the nidus, 422; "arrhenal" in consumption, 804; resolution in favour of prophylactic serum injections in diphtheria, 997  
 Academy of Medicine, the Belgian and a conference for the unification of formulae, 1458  
 — New York, and the exclusion of tuberculous immigrants from the United States, 479  
 — Royal, the medical aspects of, 1168  
 — Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Medicine, disseminated sclerosis, 19; hemichorea and parotitis complicating a case of diabetes, ib.; glycosuria and insanity, ib.; unilateral fatty degeneration of the heart, 20; cases, 1145; perforated gastric ulcer, ib.  
 — Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, a case of Caesarean section, 204; ovarian cystomata, 205  
 — Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Pathology, the etiology of vaccinia, 393; disease of vertebrae and humerus, 394; genito-urinary tuberculosis, 964; tumour of spinal cord, ib.; fracture of both bones of forearm, ib.; Colles's fracture, 965; diseased vertebrae, 1269; case of continued fever due to the bacillus enteritidis of Gaertner, 1270; sarcomatous osteo-chondroma of femur removed by disarticulation at hip, ib.; adenoma of breast, ib.  
 — Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, living exhibits, 334; surgical treatment of chronic synovitis, ib.; pylorotomy, 335; swallowing of metallic denture successfully treated by the internal administration of cotton wool, 774; treatment of senile hypertrophy of the prostate, ib.; suprapubic prostatectomy, ib.; cases, 1029; ligation of the external iliac artery for ilio-femoral aneurysm and other tumours, ib.  
 Accidents, industrial, the prevention of, 1485  
 Accounts, payment of by public authorities, 373  
 Acetonuria and fat, 1261  
 Acetylene gas for a hospital, 311  
 Achard, C., L'Examen Clinique des Fonctions Rénales par l'Élimination Provoquée, *rev.*, 722  
 Acland, T. D., modern methods of vaccination, 144; vaccination and common sense, 1009; age-incidence of small-pox amongst the vaccinated and unvaccinated, 1510  
 Acne rosacea, treatment of, 632  
 Act, Employers' Liability, and coachmen, 1002  
 — a medical for Canada, 1558  
 — Notification, prosecution under, 369, 1002; unqualified practice and, 537  
 — Registration of Births and Deaths, offences against the, 119  
 — the Vaccination, 1898, the working of in Liverpool, 484; difficulties under, 550, 617, 680; the working of, 753  
 Actinomycosis of tongue, 394  
 Acts, the Vaccination, amendment of, 598; Dr. Bond on, 668 (735)  
 Adair, T. McC., stethoscope for injection of normal saline solution, 1091  
 Adam, James, suprarenal extract as a haemostatic, 142  
 — John, medical diagnosis and modern discoveries, 499  
 Adami, J. G., on cancer, 838; the use of the term "blastoma," 1380  
 Adamkiewicz, Professor, and the Austrian Chamber of Deputies, 285  
 Adams, E. W., Professor Osler's tribute to Sir Thomas Browne, 427  
 Addinsell, A. W., a case of premature senility of the uterus, 1205; on sterility, 1309  
 Addresses, introductory, a protest, 54  
 Addyman, F. T., Practical x-Ray Work, *rev.*, 401  
 Adenoma of uterus, 1146; of prostate, 1274  
 Adenomata, prostatic, removal of, 1321  
 Adirondack, the cottage sanatorium at, 992  
 Adkins, G., typhoid fever and flies, 312  
 Adrenal remains, the occurrence of pelvic tumours arising in, 80  
 Adrenalin, information as to, 1252; in haematuria, 1340, as an adjunct to the light treatment of lupus, 1535  
 — chloride solution in ophthalmic practice, 707; in ophthalmic, nasal, and aural surgery, 1142  
 Adults, notching the soft palate for post-nasal obstruction in, 962  
 Advertisement, studies in, 1289  
 Advertisements, testimonials as, 369, 628; of health lectures, 491; a protest as to, 1320  
 Advertising, medical, 243, 627, 809, 934, 1061, 1313, 1383, 1583; the unauthorized of medical practitioners, 751; hypnotics in the lay newspapers, 934  
 — medium the legislative chamber as a, 285; the temperature chart as a, 933  
 Advisory Board. See Board  
 Age-distribution in London, 664  
 — incidence of small pox, 1452, 1510, 1582, 1620  
 Agglutinins, the presence and formation of in the blood, 821  
 Agreements, partnership, 809  
 Air, use of a bag pervious to in ether anaesthesia, 124, 398; of operating rooms, 940  
 — passages, the upper, the principles of local treatment in, 58, 99, 112  
 Aitchison, J., the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers, 746  
 Alabone, E. W., the treatment of consumption: a disclaimer, 59  
 — M. A., the treatment of consumption, 301  
 Alaska, arctic diseases of, 1109  
 Albuminuria, splenic enlargement with, 514  
 Alcoholism, "cures" for, 291, 355, 401, 469, 606, 1370; and venereal disease among troops in the Philippines, 933  
 Alexander, S., placenta praevia, 1144  
 Alginate of iron, 723  
 Allan, W. A., a congenital malformation, 1106  
 Allchin, W. H., the nature and treatment of obesity, 273; A Manual of Medicine, *rev.*, 969  
 Alliance, Friendly Societies Medical, conference of, 994  
 Allingham, H. W., "What's What," 48; The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Rectum, *rev.*, 1089  
 — W., The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Rectum, *rev.*, 1089  
 Allwood, J. A., ruptured tubal pregnancy, 172; extraordinary displacement of the gravid uterus, ib.  
 Alopecia areata, moniliform hairs associated with, 812, 883; complete baldness from, 884  
 Altitudes, high, the effect of, 1044  
 Ambulance for crippled school children, 1190  
 — arrangements for the Coronation, 1429  
 — surgeon, a female, 1249  
 "Amenities of debate" antivivisectionist, 599, 605  
 America, United States of. See United States  
 Amnion, development of, 1338  
 Anaemia, pernicious, case of, 298, 1208; treatment of, 312; senile, associated with gouty rheumatoid arthritis and dyspepsia, 394; splenic, and Hodgkin's disease, 719; fatal, presenting some unusual blood changes, 1139; the infective lesions of the tongue, stomach, and intestine in 25 cases of, 1270; the oedema of, 1464  
 Anaesthesia, ether, use of a bag pervious to air in, 124, 398  
 Anaesthetic, choice of an in abdominal operations, 568; choice of in phthisis, 1388  
 Anaesthetics, choice of for epileptics, 183; instruction in, 1046  
 Anaesthetist and operator, 20  
 Analysis, quantitative of starch and sugar, 696  
 Analyst, an American, the little bill of, 751  
 Anastomosis, intestinal, 335  
 Anatomy of tuberculosis, 592  
 Anderson, A. R., removal of a nail from the right bronchus of a child aged 2½ years, 894  
 — Mrs. E. G., is the lady doctor a failure? 558  
 — Dr. J. H., death of, 1005  
 — R. B., subscriptions to fund for wife and family of, 94. (See also Fund)  
 Andrew, J. G., the treatment of hip-joint disease in children, 352  
 Andrewes, F. W., a new method of extracting tetanus toxin from certain solid viscera of the human body, 965  
 Aneurysm of the aorta, ligation of the carotid for, 392; traumatic, treatment of by proximal ligation, 641; ilio-femoral, ligation of the external iliac artery for, 1029; arterio-venous, the treatment of, 1133, 1166  
 Angina, Vincent's, 1085  
 Angioma of the globe, 660  
 Animals, living, experiments on, 1369  
 Ankle-joint, primary sarcoma of the synovial membrane of, 1210  
 Ankylosis, bony, of jaws, 1147  
 Ankylostoma duodenale, the causal relationship between "ground-itch" or "pani-ghao" and the presence of the larvae of in the soil, 150, 224, 807, 1310  
 Annable, Mrs. M. J., an inheritance of crime, 1561  
 Annual Charities Register and Digest, *rev.*, 722  
 — British Sanatoria, *rev.*, 1091  
 Anning, G. P., carcinoma of pylorus in a young man, 1149  
 "Anopheles," breeding places of, 173; absence of in Barbadoes, 200; and malaria in India, 1168  
 Antipyrin, three cases of cerebro-spinal fever treated with, 1262  
 Antitubercle legislation in the Isle of Man, 925  
 Antitoxin, diphtheria, tetanus and, 104; eruptions, from, 386; severe case of diphtheria treated by on the seventh day, 452; free supply of in New York State, 873, 1517; the use of at Colchester, 912; sudden syncope occurring after the injection of, 1025, 1178; regulation of sale of, 1228  
 Antivaccination Bill. See Bill  
 — experiment, an, 915  
 Antivaccinist tactics on public Boards, 293, 979  
 Antivaccinists and vaccination in Glasgow, 991; in South-West London, ib.  
 Antivenene, Calmette's, snake-bite treated by, recovery, 202  
 Antivivisection methods, 1561, 1576  
 Antivivisectionism in the United States, 703  
 Antivivisectionist "amenities of debate," 599, 605, 682

Antiviscerists, Sir F. Treves and the, 1042  
Antrum, maxillary, 35 cases of chronic suppuration of, 945; maxillary, chronic suppuration of, 1120, 1179  
Antwerp, the dermatological hospital at, 1107  
Anus, congenital stricture of, 19; imperforate, three cases of, 266; artificial following strangulation of a ventral hernia successfully treated by resection of small intestine and implantation of the ileum into the caecum, 1402; artificial and subsequent short-circuiting of bowel, 1474; artificial, enterectomy contrasted with, 1595  
Aorta, ligature of the carotid for aneurysm of, 392  
Apoplexy, during labour, case of, 76; with hemiplegia, hemianaesthesia, and hemianopia, 1027  
Apothecaries' Society of London, pass lists, 119, 243, 563, 871, 935, 1126, 1384, 1658; the Gillson scholarship of, 475; instruction in anaesthetics, 1247  
Appeal, an, 1281  
Appendicitis, two cases of, 313; and its treatment, 315, 427; with localized inflammation, 455; relapsing, 590; case of, 660; in British Columbia, 1629  
Appendix vermiformis, two cases of recovery after operation for diffuse peritonitis from perforation of the, 325; treatment of intraperitoneal abscess of the, 455; intestinal obstruction due to a band passing from mesentery to, 510; in femoral hernial sac, 1148; some phases of inflammation of the, 1580; perforation of the within a hernial sac, resection of the caecum and ileo-caecal junction, recovery, 1601  
Appointment, medical, to the isolation hospital of urban district council, 873  
Appointments, club, 305, 369; Poor-law, 373; public, qualifications for, 629; vacant on transfer of practice, 809  
Arabia, cholera in, 857  
Arachnoid, drainage of in acute meningitis, 1148  
Archduke Carl Theodore of Bavaria performs four thousandth operation for cataract, 1658  
Argentina, the plague in, 1239  
Arizona, legislation against tuberculosis in, 188  
Armies, the prevention of enteric fever in, 116, 237, 386, 426, 487, 643, 665, 1380, 1514  
Armit, H. W., a summary and analysis of recent observations and theories as to the processes of infection and protection in the organism, 784, 844, 918, 988, 1058, 1243  
Armour's soluble beef, 341  
Armstrong, H., the infantile mortality from tuberculous meningitis and tabes mesenterica, 1024  
Army, British, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 59, 118, 932, 1059, 1123, 1183, 1312, 1382; promotions and appointments in medical reserve of, 59, 242, 368, 430, 490, 626, 750, 932, 1059, 1244, 1486, 1624; ophthalmic work in the, 133; undermanning of the medical service of, 177, 480, 689, 1000, 1243, 1584; the reorganization of the medical service of, 221, 299, 304, 437; the headquarters staff of the medical service of, 362, 470, 490; dearth of candidates, 491; the estimates for 1902-3, 561; employment of retired medical officers, 626; the Court and the medical service of the, 687, 999; the new medical warrant for, 787, 813, 855, 992, 1002, 1244, 1456; rank on retirement, 1001; the medical service of as a career, 1223  
— French, the prevention of consumption in, 106; medical statistics of, 750  
— Indian, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 59, 118, 177, 242, 304, 368, 626, 690, 869, 932, 1000, 1059, 1123, 1183, 1244, 1312, 1382, 1456, 1516, 1624; the pay of the medical service of, 368, 626; the new director-general of the medical service of, 424; successful candidates for the medical service of, 491; Scientific Memoirs by Medical Officers of the, rev., 663; furlough pay in, 751; the question of fees in, ib.; pay of lieutenant-colonels in the medical service of, 1183; list of examiners for medical service of, 1382; annual dinner of medical service of, 1585  
— Nursing Service Reserve, note on, 690  
— Prussian, Jewish medical officers in, 434  
— Russian, the medical service of, 1184  
— United States, in the Philippines, adulterated drugs for, 280; medals of honour in, 734; the surgeon-general of the, 1184; the medical school of, ib.; the nursing corps of, 1658  
Arnau, F. L., on obsessions, 1294  
Arrhenal in consumption, 804; description of, 1343

Arrow poisons, 1106  
Arsenic in the hair of beri-beri patients from Penang, 329, 425; a find of in America, 846  
Arteries, internal carotid, tortuosity of both, 76, 332, 893  
Artery, cardiac, ligature of the for aneurysm of the aorta, 392; lingual, a method of securing in excision of the tongue through the mouth, 454; superior mesenteric, intestinal obstruction due to embolus of a branch of the, 963; external iliac, ligation of for ilio-femoral aneurysm and other tumours, 1029; internal carotid, tortuosity of, 1602  
Arthritis, rheumatoid, an experimental production of the osteo-arthritis type of, 79; gouty rheumatoid, senile anaemia associated with, 394; of the knee, 715; septic, of the knee, the "open" method of treating, 1523  
Arthropathy, of shoulder-joint in a case of syringomyelia, 271; symmetrical, in congenital spinal degeneration, 272; in a case of pulmonary bronchiectasis, 1085  
Articles of Association, proposed, of the British Medical Association, 1298, 1643  
Asquith, W. W., Long Fox memorial, 1619  
Asbestos houses, 90  
Aschoff, L., Kursus der pathologischen Histologie mit einem mikroskopischen Atlas, rev., 275  
Asch's operation for deviations of the nasal septum, 948  
Ascites, a case of, 436; chyloform, 590; in a child, 864  
Ash, A. E., intussusception occurring as a complication of enteric fever, 1083  
Asia, cholera in, 1045  
Asphyxia, the state of the vascular system after death by, 832  
Aspinall, F. B., on electrical shock, 599  
Asquith, W. W., Long Fox memorial, 1619  
Assam, sanitary report of, 308  
Assistant, public vaccination by, 562  
— unqualified, remuneration of, 431  
Assistants, untrustworthy, 809  
Association, the After-care, annual meeting of, 607  
— American, for the Advancement of Science, formation of Section of Experimental Medicine and Physiology in, 303  
— American Medico-Psychological, programme of annual meeting of, 752  
— British Child Study, annual report of, 565  
— British Dental, annual meeting of, 1386  
— British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otolological, meeting of, 147, 1274  
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, list of books presented to library of, 278, 1286; programme of Manchester meeting, 420, 790, 801, 1502, 1565; and the Midwives Bill, 481; the reconstitution of the, 686, 748, 1452; annual exhibition of, 865, 1448, 1506, 1575; financial statement for the year 1901, 1055; the reorganization of, 1287, 1297, 1493; notice of special business of, 1297, 1373, 1445, 1501, 1579, 1651; proposed articles of association of, 1298, 1643; proposed by-laws of, 1302, 1648; the constitution of the, 1380; the annual meeting of at Manchester, Section of Ethics, ib.; the annual meeting at Manchester, reduced fares, 1428; leading article on the annual meeting at Manchester, 1555; the reconstitution of, 1563; extraordinary general meeting of, 1633  
— council, proceedings of, 230, 1053; pamphlets issued by on small-pox, 411; memorandum of on the Midwives Bill, 1173; report of a Committee of on preliminary education, 1351  
— Parliamentary Bills Committee, proceedings of, 232, 1056; the army medical service, 233, 1057; the Public Health Acts and Vaccination Subcommittee, 233; medical aid companies and proposed legislation, ib.; the registration of midwives, ib.; Public Health Bill, ib.; report of subcommittee of on Mr. Brodrick's scheme, ib.; report of subcommittee of on the new medical warrant, 992; the Midwives Bill, 1056; medical and sanitary science in India, 1057; Irish Poor-law Officers' Superannuation Bill, ib.  
— Reorganization Committee, report of, 1297, 1452, 1512, 1621  
— Scientific Grants Committee, reports to, 449, 1461, 1464, 1469  
Aberdeen, Banff and Kincardine Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1654; new members, ib.; Branch representatives, ib.; increased direct representation on General Medical Council, ib.;

joint meeting with Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, ib.; golf match, ib.; excursion, ib.; dinner, ib.  
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Bath and Bristol Branch, confirmation of minutes, 360, 864, 1447; new members, 360, 620, 1447; communications, 360, 1178, 1447; contract medical practice, 360; discussion, 620; morphine in uraemia, 864; ascites in a child, ib.; hepatopexy, ib.; specimens, etc., ib.; the late Drs. Long and Bonville Fox, 1178; annual meeting of, 1447, 1655; induction of new president, 1655; report of Council, ib.; election of officers, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; annual dinner, ib.  
Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, confirmation of minutes, 172, 864; election of members, 172; papers, ib.; new members, 591; perforated gastric ulcer, ib.; nephrectomy, ib.; nephrolithotomy for renal and uterine calculi, ib.; functional word deafness, 592; colon catarrh and muco-membranous colitis, ib.; nomination of officers for 1902-1903, 864; sarcoma of ovary, 865; popliteal and gluteal bursae, ib.; sarcoma of fibula, ib.; modification of Scarpa's shoe, ib.; rectal carcinoma and the prolongation of life by colotomy, ib.; phthisis and sanatoria, ib.  
Border Counties Branch, confirmation of minutes, 235, 926; votes of condolence, 235, 926; next meeting, 235; new members, 235, 926; papers, 235, 926; dinner, 235, 926; Epsom College, 926; apology for non-attendance, ib.  
Brisbane and Queensland Branch, annual meeting, 235; election of officers, ib.; retiring president's address, ib.; reports of treasurer and council, ib.  
British Guiana Branch, extraordinary general meetings of, 235; confirmation of minutes, 685; president's address, ib.; vote of thanks, 685, 1376; the by-laws of the, 685  
Dorset and West Hants Branch, annual meeting, 1375; vote of thanks to retiring president, ib.; votes of condolence, ib.; Branch council, ib.; representation on Association Council and Parliamentary Bills Committee, ib.; new members, ib.; Tuberculosis Committee, ib.; summer meeting, ib.; address, ib.; communications, ib.; luncheon and dinner, ib.  
Dublin Branch, annual meeting, 421; report of council, ib.; election of officers, ib.; vote of thanks to the retiring president, ib.; presidential address, 422; vote of thanks to the honorary secretary and treasurer, ib.; medical aid associations, ib.  
Dundee and District Branch, conjoint meeting of with Edinburgh Branch, 618, 1447 (*which see*); annual meeting of, 1446; presentation of reports, ib.; election of officers, ib.; constitution of General Medical Council, ib.; School Board medical officers, ib.; Midwives Bill, 1447; new members, ib.  
East Anglian Branch, new members, 1052; annual general meeting, ib.; general meeting, ib.; discussion, ib.; papers, ib.; afternoon tea, ib.; wage limit in club practice, 1374  
Edinburgh (Lothians and Fife) Branch, conjoint meeting of with the Perthshire, Stirling, Kinross and Clackmannan, and Dundee and District Branches, 618, 1447; museum and clinical meeting, 618; demonstration of apparatus, 619; special meeting of, 620; new members, ib.; donation to Smyth of Arranmore fund, ib.; dinner, 620, 1447; and the Midwives Bill, 678; communications, 1447; museum, ib.; card specimens, ib.; series of specimens illustrating some of the affections of the heart, ib.; tea, ib.; annual meeting, 1653; new members, ib.; honorary secretary's report, ib.; treasurer's report, ib.; election of officers, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; direct representation on the General Medical Council, ib.  
Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, the reform of the General Medical Council, 620  
Gloucestershire Branch, Volkmann's contraction, 1052; papers, 1053  
Hong Kong and China Branch, annual meeting, 483; election of officers, ib.; communications, ib.; dengue fever, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.  
Jamaica Branch, representative on the council, 172;

- ruptured tubal pregnancy, *ib.*; infantile paralysis, *ib.*; extraordinary displacement of the gravid uterus, *ib.*
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, State vaccination by private practitioners, 946; the Manchester Maternity Hospital and the Association, 1651; reply to pamphlet, 1652
- Malta and Mediterranean Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1656; communications, *ib.*; resignation of the honorary secretary, *ib.*; election of honorary secretary, *ib.*; auditing of accounts, *ib.*
- Metropolitan Counties Branch, the jubilee of, 1440; annual meeting, 1653; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; treasurer's report, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; installation of the president, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*
- Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, difficulties in the diagnosis of chest diseases, 514; annual meeting of, 1300; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; sterility, *ib.*; cases, 1310; votes of thanks, *ib.*
- Metropolitan Counties Branch, South London District, annual meeting, 1374; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*
- Metropolitan Counties Branch, West London District, confirmation of minutes, 108, 926, 1508; papers, 108, 1508; cases, 108, 926; specimens, 108; vote of thanks, 108, 926, 1509; tea, 108, 926, 1509; election of officers, 1508
- Middlesex Branch, annual meeting, 1655; report of council, *ib.*; allocation of fund, *ib.*; votes of thanks, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; the reorganization of the Branch, *ib.*
- North of England Branch, the honorary secretary, 1375; representative on central council, *ib.*; an old member, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; removal of Meckel's diverticulum, *ib.*; operation on mouth for malignant disease, *ib.*; suprapubic lithotomy, *ib.*; dinner and vote of thanks, *ib.*
- North of Ireland Branch, confirmation of minutes, 298, 1119; new members, 298, 1119; operative treatment of hernia in children, 298; spina bifida, *ib.*; diseased lungs, *ib.*; plague, *ib.*; laparotomy performed twice on the same patient, *ib.*; pernicious anaemia, *ib.*; communications, 1119
- North-Wales Branch, sick clubs and medical aid associations, 995; new members, 997; Epsom College, *ib.*; Professor Alfred Hughes memorial at Corris, *ib.*; proposed excursion to North Wales at the annual meeting, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; demonstration, *ib.*
- Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, conjoint meeting with Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, 1654 (*which see*); annual meeting, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*
- Perthshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 482; new members, *ib.*; rupture of heart, *ib.*; palpation of pregnant uterus, *ib.*; torsion of caecum, *ib.*; rupture of urethra, *ib.*; exhibit, *ib.*; conjoint meeting of with Edinburgh Branch, 618 (*which see*)
- Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, confirmation of minutes, 360, 1119; election of president-elect, 360; new members, 360, 1119; communications, 360; next meeting, *ib.*; accounts, 1119; the William Smyth memorial fund, *ib.*; Epsom College, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; presidential address, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*
- Southern Branch, South-East Hants Districts, confirmation of minutes, 1374; new member, *ib.*; annual report, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*
- South Eastern Branch, East Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 926, 1508; chairman of annual meeting, 865; representatives of the Branch upon the Council of the Association, *ib.*; attendance at meetings, *ib.*; peripheral neuritis, *ib.*; broad lines of treatment, *ib.*; variola or varicella? *ib.*; vote of thanks, 927; discussion on contract practice, 1482; annual meeting, 1508; accounts, *ib.*; election of honorary secretary, *ib.*; future meetings in September and in March, 1903, *ib.*; empyema and its relation to pneumonia, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, South Eastern Branch, East Surrey District, confirmation of minutes, 996, 1241; next meeting, 996, 1241; the late Dr. Hetley, J.P., 996; election of officers, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; demonstration of phototherapy, *ib.*; dinner, 996, 1241; communications, 1241; exhibit of instruments, *ib.*
- South Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, confirmation of minutes, 865, 1507; resignation of secretary, 865; communications, *ib.*; dinner, 865, 1508; place of next meeting, 1507; Midwives Bill, *ib.*; physiognomy, *ib.*; insular sclerosis, *ib.*; hydatid of the liver, *ib.*; volvulus of caecum, 1508
- South Eastern Branch, West Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 1052; next meeting, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*
- South Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, confirmation of minutes, 51, 865; next place of meeting, 51; cases, etc., *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; dinner, 52, 865; communications, 865
- South Indian Branch, the treatment of hepatic abscess, 458
- South Midland Branch, annual meeting, 1654; luncheon, *ib.*; minutes and report of committee of management, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; committee of management, *ib.*; annual meeting, *ib.*; State vaccination by private practitioners, *ib.*; pathological specimens, *ib.*; the Kettering Medical Aid Association, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; the open-air treatment of consumption, *ib.*; pemphigus foliaceus, 1655; votes of thanks, *ib.*
- South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, new members, 1375; sanatoria for consumptives, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*
- South-Western Branch, confirmation of minutes, 235, 996, 1653; the prevention of consumption, 235; communications 235, 996; new members, 235, 997; the late Dr. Wm. Smyth, 996; annual meeting, 1653; president's address, *ib.*; election of a vice-president, *ib.*; report of Branch Council, *ib.*; election of officers, 1654; visits of inspection, *ib.*; annual dinner, *ib.*
- Staffordshire Branch, special general meeting of as to lead poisoning in the potteries, 685; the condition of the gums in leadworkers, 775; catalepsy, *ib.*; specimens, 776; confirmation of minutes, 800; new members, *ib.*; alteration of the dates of the annual meeting and the third general meeting, *ib.*; operation for suppurative otitis and mastoid disease, 1147; bony ankylosis of jaws, *ib.*; excision of upper jaw, *ib.*; excision of lower jaw, *ib.*; Halsted's operation for mammary cancer, 1148; cancer of colon, *ib.*; gastro-enterostomy for ulceration of pylorus, *ib.*; renal calculus, *ib.*; drainage of arachnoid in acute meningitis, *ib.*; fracture of olecranon, *ib.*; paper, *ib.*
- Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, conjoint meeting of with the Edinburgh Branch, 618 (*which see*); annual meeting of, 1508; new member, *ib.*; financial report, *ib.*; alteration of by-law, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; presidential address, *ib.*; tea, *ib.*
- Sydney and New South Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 172, 298, 483, 1448, 1655; alteration of article, 172; communications, 172, 298, 483, 1655; new members, 483, 1448, 1655; Australian Natives' Association, 997; annual meeting, 1448; scrutineers, *ib.*; report of council and statement of accounts, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; Branch representatives at annual meeting, *ib.*; demonstration, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; recognition of as a public body, 1656
- Victorian Branch, annual meeting of, 927
- West Somerset Branch, confirmation of minutes, 997; communications, *ib.*; tea, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*
- Worcestershire and Hertfordshire Branch annual meeting, 1656; election of officers, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*
- Yorkshire Branch, gastric ulcer, 590; relapsing appendicitis, *ib.*; talipes varus, *ib.*; partial gastrectomy, 591; extroversion of bladder, *ib.*; the light treatment of lupus, *ib.*; ringworm of the eyelids, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; blistering in syphilis of the brain and spinal cord, 968; sporadic cretinism, *ib.*; carcinoma of the rectum, *ib.*; belladonna in broncho-pneumonia, *ib.*; intranasal treatment in asthma, *ib.*
- Association, of Asylum Works, annual meeting of, 1367
- British Medical Temperance, manifesto by, 170; annual meeting of, 1317
- Canadian Medical Protective, formation of, 588
- Cottage Nurses' annual conference of, 1631
- Durham University Medical Graduates', dinner of, 1432
- a French Canadian Medical, formation of, 277
- of Honorary Surgeons of St. John Ambulance Brigade, formation and objects of, 1132
- International Medical Press, the Prince of Monaco and, 164; conference of, 988
- the Irish Medical and the Irish Poor-law medical service, 31, 41, 357
- Irish Medical Schools and Graduates', dinner of, 731
- Manchester and Salford Sanitary, and the ventilation of schools, 629; fiftieth anniversary of foundation of, 873; report of, 1629
- Medical Missionary, annual meeting of, 1066
- of Military Surgeons of the United States, objects, etc., of, 368; delegate to annual meeting of, 1231
- National, for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, annual meeting of, 741
- of New York Nurses, formation of, 754
- for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, report of, 1586
- Poor-law Medical Officers', meeting of Council of, 1501
- of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 25, 208, 1152, 1215; and the registration of midwives, 659
- Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers', annual meeting of, 105; and the medical officership of Kilfinichen and Kilviehon, 366
- Volunteer Medical, annual dinner of, 978; correspondence with War Office on the Volunteer Medical Service, 1001, 1312; the ambulance challenge shield of, 1313, 1516
- Workhouse Infirmary Nursing and the qualification of nurses, 692
- Assurance. *See Insurance*
- Asthma, intranasal treatment in, 968; literature of, 1460
- Asylum, Dorset County, private patients in, 182
- Down District and the pathological study of insanity, 927
- Royal, Edinburgh, physician-superintendent's annual report as to, 683
- Asylums, dysentery in, 25, 396, 487, 604; Scottish the laboratory of, 856; Central Sick, Cleveland Street, and the light treatment of lupus, 983
- Ataxia, acutely developed, in tabes, 714
- Atelectasis, probable congenital, 1085
- Atlas of Medicine and Surgery, the New Sydenham Society's Clinical, 1180
- Atmospheric transparency, 42
- Atresia vaginae, 1252
- Atrophy, progressive muscular, peroneal type of, 21; idiopathic muscular, 1088
- Atropine, the indiscriminate use of in eye diseases, 267; death from poisoning by, 1540
- Attendance, medical, on families of soldiers in South Africa, 62
- Atthill, L., the registration of students, 1513
- Auckland, New Zealand, for phthisical patients, 1660
- Auricle, accidental removal of by midwifery forceps and successful application of artificial auricle, 14; left, "horizontal" dilatation of the, 1211; left, dilatation and thrombosis of, *ib.*
- Australasia, increased prevalence of cancer in, 856
- Australia, the spitting nuisance in, 182; hospitals in, 549; prevention of consumption in, 1238
- Austria, the Chambers of Deputies of and Professor Adamkiewicz, 285; the medical profession in, 366; the prevention of consumption in, 786; medical students in universities of, 983
- Autobiographies of mental and nervous disorders by patients, 793
- Axford, Staff Surgeon W. G., the Gilbert and Ellice islanders, 624



- Bacillus, the typhoid, isolation of, 703; enteritis, of Gaertner, case of continued fever due to, 1270; coll., etc., note on media for distinguishing, 1473.
- Bacteriology, of a case of rapidly-spreading gangrene, 203; of schools, 980.
- Badge, the red, of vaccination, 349.
- Bag, pervious to air, use of in ether anaesthesia, 124, 398.
- Bailey, J. H., the dangers of the loving cup, 376.
- P. J., asylum dysentery, 397.
- R. C., results of swallowing strong hydrochloric acid, 511.
- Mr. T. C., death of, 1005.
- Bainbridge, F. A., the formation of lymph by the liver, 1469.
- Baker, S. J., arresting secretion of milk, 123.
- Bakers, bad, new and old, the fate of, 120.
- Baldness, complete, from alopecia areata, 884.
- Baldwin, F. B. J., ectopic gestation, rupture, operation, recovery, 1145.
- G. P., remarkable fecundity, 940.
- Ball, C. A., preparation of sterilized catgut, 58.
- C. B., the reorganization of the Army Medical Service, 437.
- J. B., A Handbook of Diseases of the Nose and Pharynx, *rev.*, 400.
- Ballance, C. A., the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 511, 657.
- Ballantyne, J. W., maternities and pre-maternities, 65; Manual of Antenatal Pathology and Hygiene, the Fetus, *rev.*, 721; the problem of the premature infant, 1196, 1214, 1227.
- Bampton, A. H., the medical profession and inhabited house duty, 1243.
- Banana malted food, 844.
- Banrupt, the professional status of a, 751.
- Banks, Sir W. M., a brief history of the operations practised for cancer of the breast, 5; mammary cancer, 273; on cancer, 717; loose cartilaginous bodies in knee-joint, 1274; partial removal of thyroid gland, *ib.*; adenoma of prostate, *ib.*
- Barbadoes, the absence of "Anopheles" in, 200; malarial and filarial diseases in, 1472.
- Barbier, H., *Sémiologie Pratique des Poumons et de la Plèvre*, *rev.*, 780.
- Barbour, J. M., a pocket sputum flask, 465.
- Barcelona, a new hospital in, 614.
- Bardswell, N. D., on the effects of forced feeding in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and in normal individuals, 449.
- Barker, A. E., thorough operations in cancer of the breast, 174; excision of caecum, 271; excision of transverse colon, *ib.*; some cases of chronic non-malignant gastric ulcer, 316; a short note on the surgical use of subcutaneous injections of carbohydrates in exhausting diseases, 770; cerebellar abscess with sudden paralysis of the respiratory centre, 663; enterectomy contrasted with artificial anus, 1595.
- Barling, G., appendicitis with localized suppuration, 455; nephrectomy, 591; nephrolithotomy for renal and ureteral calculi, *ib.*
- Barlow, H. C., a case of tumour of the cerebral cortex, 586.
- Sir T., inheritance of recurrent attacks of jaundice and of abdominal crises with hepatosplenomegaly, 1337.
- Barnard, H. L., intestinal obstruction due to gall stones, 80; coxa vara traumatica, with skiagraph, insidious onset, 271; facial paralysis, 394; the simulation of acute peritonitis by pleuro-pneumonic diseases, 964; parietal meningocele or cephalhydrocele, 1084; multiple chondromata or osteomata with synostoses of the lower epiphyses of both ulnae and fibulae, *ib.*; tumour of abdominal wall, *ib.*
- Barnes, Dr. T. L., death of, 623.
- Barnett, H. N., two cases of bubonic plague occurring on board ship, 1333.
- Captain K. B., treatment of phimosia, 64; army reports on enteric fever, 806; Culex larvae devouring each other, 835; the hypodermic injection of quinine in malaria, 1114.
- N., plague, 298.
- Canon, S. A., children's country holidays, 1059.
- Barraclough school children, 1043.
- Barrett, A. E., treatment of nocturnal enuresis, 939.
- Barrow, Lieutenant H. P. W., malaria treated by the hypodermic injection of quinine, 201; gunshot wound of abdomen, laparotomy, death, 268.
- Barry, the coronation celebration at, 1286.
- Barton, G. H., the causation of death during the administration of chloroform, 1058.
- Bastian, H. C., the so-called cancer body, 425; Studies in Heterogenesis, *rev.*, 904; the evidence for heterogenesis, 998, 1057.
- Bately, J., the General Medical Council and the National Medical Aid Company, 58.
- Bateman, A. G., the treatment of consumption, 113.
- Bath, a simple form of used in the treatment of enteric fever, 89; portable vapour, explosion in a, 1124.
- Baths, electrically-heated paraffin, 279; public swimming, bacterial investigations of the water of, 837.
- Batten, F. E., the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 657.
- G. B., a form of light splinting, 1154.
- Bearer company or field ambulance? 625.
- Beatson, G. T., case of excision of clavicle for a round-celled sarcoma, 128; on cancer, 656.
- Beaver, H. A., oophorectomy in the treatment of cancer of the breast, 266.
- Beddard, A. P., Hay's reaction for bile salts, 702.
- Bed-rest, a, 844.
- Beer poisoning, arsenical, at the Halifax Union Poor-law Hospital, 1400.
- Beeton's (Mrs.) Cookery Book, *rev.*, 843.
- Beever, Sir H., probable congenital atelectasis, *ib.*
- Behring, E. v., the treatment of bovine tuberculosis, 79; Diphtheria, *rev.*, 597; and the Nobel prize, 735; publishes book on his investigations on tuberculosis, 1110.
- Belfast, collapse of a mill at, 246; laying of foundation stone of new medical institute for, 983; correspondence from, 1500; inquiry by the Local Government Board in the Union Workhouse and Infirmary at, *ib.*; small-pox and typhoid fever in, *ib.*
- Belgium, proposed commission on tuberculosis in, 399; the prevention of consumption in, 786.
- Bell, C. B., the "Society of Public Analysts," 560.
- J. A., disappearance of lipoma during the emaciation of cancer, 1588.
- W. B., appendicitis, 660.
- Belladonna in broncho-pneumonia, 968.
- Bellows, Mr. J., death of, 1172.
- Belts, abdominal, 1343.
- Bennett, W. E., modification of Scarpa's shoe, 865.
- Bentley, C. A., on the causal relationship between "ground itch" or "pari-ghao" and the presence of the larvae of ankylostoma duodenale in the soil, 190, 224, 1310.
- Bequests, 103, 309, 310, 362, 450, 493, 691, 810, 866, 1114, 1135, 1278, 1317, 1402, 1518.
- Bergey, D. H., *The Principles of Hygiene*, *rev.*, 518.
- Bergmann, Professor E. v., gets title of "privy councillor," 353; congratulations to, 423.
- Beri-beri, arsenic in the hair of patients from Penang suffering from, 329, 425; books on, 1460.
- Berkeley, C., rupture of ovarian abscess, 717.
- Berkley, H. J., *A Treatise on Mental Diseases*, *rev.*, 518.
- Berlin, correspondence from, 108, 360, 423, 556, 685, 805, 865, 1579; accident to Professor Virchow, 108; male and female nurses in male ward, *ib.*; the disposition to consumption, the factors which produce immunity, *ib.*; the "open kitchen" for invalids in, 288; Christian Science, 360; charges against hospitals, *ib.*; the Emperor and Christian Science, 423; exhibition of medical appliances, *ib.*; the Congress of Internal Medicine, *ib.*; Professor von Bergmann, *ib.*; the lung sanatoria for the people, *ib.*; the summer-day sanatoria, *ib.*; professional earnings of doctors in, 494; a defence of the administration of the national hospitals, 556; jubilees and death, 557; workmen's dinner carts, *ib.*; official expert opinions in the law courts, 685; a new organization against tuberculosis, 686; a lady club doctor, *ib.*; pollution of water in the neighbourhood of, 805; organization of ambulance work, 865; lectures to district health officers, *ib.*; cremation of plague and cholera corpses, *ib.*; the exhibition of medical appliances, 1379.
- Bernard, L., the clinical application of cryoscopy, 732.
- Berne, Captain J. G., notes on lightning stroke in South Africa, 198.
- Bernhardt's Sensibilitätsstörung, 713.
- Bernheim, S., *La Médication Ergotée*, etc., *rev.*, 596.
- Berry, G. A., the treatment of cystoid cicatrix following cataract extraction, 333.
- Mr. H. T., death of, 1243.
- Bevan, A., urticaria pigmentosa, 1085.
- Bickersteth, R. A., gastric ulcer, 659.
- Biddenden maids, the, 850.
- Bidwell, L. A., the treatment of intestinal obstruction from malignant diseases, 322.
- Bigelow, Jacob, appreciation of, 850.
- Bile ducts, surgical treatment of obstruction of by concretions, 836.
- Bile salts, Hay's reaction for, 702.
- Bilharzia haematobia, paper on, 1086; the blood in cases affected with, 1137.
- Bill, the Antivaccination, provisions of, 411.
- Burgh Police and Public Health (Scotland), provisions of, 794.
- the Cremation, third reading of, 1559.
- Cruelty to Animals, a new, 1553.
- the Inebriates Act Amendment (Scotland), leading article on, 728.
- the London Water, leading article on, 348; introduction of, 354; objections to, 472; list of members to whom it has been committed, 795; the Joint Committee and, 1167, 1291.
- the Midwives, 1902, leading article on, 408, 468, 537, 1163; text of, 416; correspondence on, 477, 858, 1513, 1622; proposed amendments to, 481, 614; and the General Medical Council, 520; discussion on in the House of Commons, 545; the Dublin school and, 615; and the Standing Committee on Law in the House of Commons, 675, 723; the Edinburgh Branch of the British Medical Association and, 678; and the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 725; Mr. J. H. Johnstone and the General Medical Council, 725; progress of, 730; memorandum of Council of British Medical Association on, 1173; and the Obstetrical Society of London, 1237; and the Birmingham and District Medical Practitioners' Union, 1368; deputation to Home Secretary on, 1427, 1438; Dr. W. J. Sinclair on, 1450, 1582; the debate on the report stage of, 1480; the amended, 1491; the debate on the third reading of, 1550; debate on second reading of in the House of Lords, 1611, 1626.
- Tasmanian Midwifery Nurses, provisions of, 615.
- United States Public Health, objects of, 753.
- Biltong, the composition and nutritive value of, 880.
- Binet, M., the prophylactic and therapeutic indications in phthisis founded on a knowledge of the nidus, 422.
- Biographies, medical, in city and county gazetteers, 562.
- Biological test for blood, 825.
- problems, the statistical study of, 1291.
- Biology, the relation of to medicine, 1292.
- "Biometrika," a new quarterly journal for the statistical study of biology, 1291.
- Birmingham, consultants and the working classes at, 1057.
- Birt, Major C., enteric fever in the inoculated, 75; three cases of non-tuberculous, rapidly fatal, lung necrosis, necropsies, 392; on the treatment of traumatic aneurysm by proximal ligature, 641.
- G., scarlet fever at seaside resorts, a suggestion, 1514.
- Bishop, E. S., multilocular ovarian cystoma, 896.
- Bishops' Licence, the, midwives and, 55.
- Bisshopp, F., volvulus of caecum, 1508.
- Black, W. T., *The Fish River Bush*, South Africa, and its Wild Animals, *rev.*, 1605.
- Blacker, A. B., on cancer, 719.
- Blackman, Mrs., death of, 48.
- Blackwater fever, *See* Fever haemoglobinuric.
- Bladder, "stammering," treatment of, 261; extirpation of, 591; carcinoma of the, resection of the growth and part of the bladder wall, recovery, 711; cystostomy for single non-tuberculous ulcer of, 771; the application of litholapaxy or lithotomy to stone in the canine species, 1023.
- Bland-Sutton, J., tubal gestation, 396; Tumours, Innocent and Malignant, *rev.*, 839.
- Blastoma (on the use of the term), 1380, 1514.
- Bleeding, fatal, into posterior mediastinum, 962.
- Blenkarne, W. L.H., an unusual attachment of the umbilical cord, 142.
- Blinding of the retina from exposure of the eyes when watching eclipse of the sun, 130.
- Blistering in syphilis of the brain and spinal cord, 968.
- Bloch, I., *Der Ursprung der Syphilis*, *rev.*, 1033.
- Blood, note on a method of quantitatively estimating the phagocytic power of the leucocytes of, 73; human, flagellate organisms in, 205; extravasation of under Colles's fascia simulating urinary extravasation, 390; the presence and formation of agglutinins in the, 821; biological test for, 825; the diagnostic value of changes in the, 827; the condition of in filariasis, 831; books on the examination of the, 939; the in cases affected with filariasis and bilharzia haematobia, 1137; fatal anaemia presenting some unusual changes in, 1139; coagulating power of in plague, 1143, 1310.
- Blumfeld, J., rigidity under chloroform, 696.

- Blyth, A. W.**, prevention of small-pox in London, 457
- Board, Advisory**, for Army Medical Services, the secretaryship of, 795
- Army Nursing**, the matron-in-chief of, 911
- the Local Government, the circular of on vaccine lymph supply, 222, 229; and the notification of small-pox, 356; and the supervision of small-pox "contacts," 339; and vaccination in factories and workshops, 550; and vaccination of several cases from one tube, 693; and modification of diet in workhouses, etc., at the coronation, 1066
- Metropolitan Asylums**, report of Statistical Committee of on small-pox, 765; and cremation in death from small-pox, 669; and the sanitary administration of the metropolis, 791
- School**, for London, the medical officer-ship of, 280, 374
- Bodington, Dr. G.**, the originator of the modern treatment of pulmonary consumption, 447
- Dr. G. F., obituary notice of, 1453
- Boers, the**, and enteric fever, 98
- Bohm, A. A.**, *A Textbook of Histology*, rev., 339
- Bokenham, T. J.**, high frequency currents in phthisis: a disclaimer, 301
- "Bolletino Bibliografico delle Pubblicazioni Mediche Italiane,"* note on, 519
- Bombay**, sanitary report of, 308
- Bond, C. K.**, measles in second attack and German measles, differential diagnosis, 142
- F. T., on the Vaccination Acts, 668 (735)
- Bone**, frontal, indentation of in difficult labour, 812
- marrow and other leucocyte-forming tissues, the reactions of in infections, 456; the in a case of suppurative and haemorrhage from the knee-joint, 1538, 1558
- Bones**, pelvic, movement of during symphysiotomy, 203
- Bonney, V.**, abdominal tumour, 717
- Bookkeeping**, 1458
- Books**, on the examination of the blood, 939; for examination, ib.
- Boracic acid**, poisoning by, 123
- Bordeaux**, the antirabic treatment at, 1586
- Borderland of Quackery**, the, 1548, 1608
- Bosanquet, W. C.**, *Quain's Dictionary of Medicine*, rev., 337
- Bose, K. C.**, cocaine intoxication and its demoralizing effects, 1020
- Boston, U.S.A.**, the spitting nuisance in, 411
- Bottini, Professor**, the jubilee of, 1292
- Bottles (free)**, 798
- Boughton, Gabriel**, the legend of, 1558
- Bourget, P.**, *Monographies Cliniques sur les Questions Nouvelles*, rev., 840
- Boutflower family** the and the Royal Salford Hospital, 439
- Bowel**, short circuiting of in artificial anus, 1474
- Rowby, A.**, ethmoidal mucocele, 1084
- Bowles, R. L.**, the practical treatment of functional vasomotor disturbances, 969
- Box, C. R.**, some points in connexion with ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, 320
- Boy, aged 2 years**, vesical calculus (259 grains) in, suprapubic operation, recovery, 16; involuntary defaecation in a, 123; carcinoma of sigmoid flexure in a, 398; hemiplegia in a, 1146
- Boycott of the consumptive**, 308
- Boyd, S.**, oöphorectomy in cancer of the breast, 110; inoperable cancer, 395
- Bradford, J. R.**, the relation of biology to medicine, 1292
- Bradshaw, T. R.**, the physics of the mitral regurgitant murmur, 335; two cases of spinal cord disease consequent on syphilis, 569; the reconstitution of the Association, 686; dullness and flatness, 1242
- Brain**, bullet wound of the motor region of the, bullet retained, successful extraction, 138; removal of a tumour from the, 269; the human, structure of the cortex of, 351; abscess of, 515; a case of tumour of the cortex of the, 586; blistering in syphilis of the, 968; adhesion of skin to in traumatic epilepsy, 1257
- "Brain,"* index to, 471
- Brains better than bets or beer**, 409
- Bramwell, B.**, on chloroma, 453; tabes with acutely developed ataxia, 714; consolidation of lung, ib.
- E., neuralgia parasthetica (Barnhardt's Sensibilitätsstörung), 713
- W., a case of local hyperidrosis, 1264
- Brand, G. H.**, the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 509; pemphigus foliaceus in an infant, 1401
- Branson, G. J.**, chronic otitis media followed by suppurative bursitis, 332
- Brasch, R.**, *Die anorganischen Salze im menschlichen Organismus*, rev., 1478
- Braxy**, note on, 1108
- Bread and the Budget**, 979
- Breast**, the operations practised for cancer of the, 5; oöphorectomy in treatment of cancer of the, 10, 22, 35, 110, 159, 266; retrogression in carcinoma of, 16; thorough operations in cancer of the, 110, 174, 240, 273, 284; two cases of inoperable scirrhus of treated by oöphorectomy, results, 508; treatment of a case of scirrhus of recurrent five years in a patient aged 93, ib.: 46 cases of cancer of, 1200, 1209; the operation for removal of malignant disease of, 1203; lymphangitis of, 1214; adenoma of, 1270
- Bredin, J. N.**, obstinate hiccough, 124
- Brieger, L.**, arrow poisons, 1106
- Brierley, J. B.**, the reconstitution report, 1452, 1621
- Briggs, H.**, the uterine curette and curettage in gynaecological and obstetrical surgery, 206
- Bristol**, correspondence from, 237, 745; the Queen Victoria Jubilee Home at, 237; cottage homes at, 746; infant mortality in the slums of, 1229
- British Columbia**, appendicitis in, 1629
- Guiana, report of Surgeon-General of, 493
- Broadbent, Sir W. H.**, on epilepsy, 1
- Broca, A.**, *The Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery of the Middle Ear*, rev., 781
- Brodie, Lieutenant-Colonel J. F.**, appeal for family of, 1281, 1456, 1516, 1585
- Bromidia**, poisoning by, 1124
- Bronchiectasis**, pulmonary, arthropathy in a case of, 1085
- Broncho-pneumonia**, belladonna in, 968
- Bronchorrhoea**, fetid, treated by prolonged oxygen inhalation, 509
- Bronchus**, right, of a child, aged 2½ years, removal of a nail from the, 894
- Bronner, A.**, intranasal treatment in asthma, 968; nasal suppurative, 1030; bilateral congenital microphthalmos, 1540
- Brook, W. F.**, a new method of dealing with the peritoneum in operating for radical cure of umbilical and inguinal or femoral hernia, 505, 808
- Brothers**, the Scottish, 915
- Brouardel, P.**, *La Lutte contre le Tuberculose*, rev., 1545
- Brown, A. S.**, Madeira and the Canary Islands, rev., 464
- E., *The Case for Vaccination*, rev., 779
- E. V., the local treatment of diphtheria, 658; a danger of lachrymal styles, 710
- H., aluminium vaccination shield, 723
- Major H. H., the prevention of malaria in Hong Kong, 121
- W. H., head injury, 206
- Browne, H. L.**, contract medical attendance on sick clubs, 1017
- Sir T., the skull of, 413, 427
- Bruce, A.**, *A Topographical Atlas of the Spinal Cord*, rev., 1276
- Colonel D., asylum dysentery, 397
- G. A., delivery in a case of Robert's double obliquely contracted pelvis, 390
- W., medical disputes and the lay press, 1061
- Bruce-Porter, H. E.**, subcutaneous injection of normal saline solution in a case of severe haematemesis, recovery, 770
- Bruck, L.**, on Australian hospitals, 549
- Brügelmann, W.**, *Das Asthma, sein Wesen und seine Behandlung*, rev., 780
- Brühl, G.**, *Atlas und Grundriss der Ohrenheilkunde*, rev., 782
- Bruising**, external, rupture of the jejunum from direct violence without, 507
- Brunton, Sir T. L.**, the nature and treatment of obesity, 272; On Disorders of Assimilation, Digestion, etc., rev., 461; feeding in gastric ulcer, 497; on a model sanatorium for consumptives, 1398, 1619; on leprosy, 1475
- Bryant, T.**, an analysis of 46 cases of cancer of the breast which have been operated upon and survived the operation from 5 to 32 years, with remarks upon the treatment of recurrent growths, including the disease of the second breast, operative and otherwise, 1200, 1209
- Brydon, J.**, case of apoplexy during labour, 76
- Buchanan, Major A.**, Malarial Fevers and Malarial Parasites in India, rev., 843; mosquitos and malaria, 1107
- L., vascular sarcomata, 1266
- R. J. M., malaria acquired in England, 205; mammary cancer, 273; gastric ulcer, 659
- Buchner, Professor H.**, death of, 917
- Buckingham Palace**, sanitary works at, 1188
- Buda-Pesth**, the Pasteur Institute at, 331
- Budget**, the, bread and, 979
- Buhrer, C.**, *Le Climat de Montreux*, rev., 464
- Buist, K. C.**, symphysiotomy in domestic and hospital practice, 1029
- Bulb**, the suctorial, in "Culex," 197
- Bulkeley, L. D.**, Eczema, with an Analysis of Eight Thousand Cases of the Disease, rev., 88
- Bull, S. A.**, a simple form of bath used in the treatment of enteric fever, 80
- Bullar, J. F.**, the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers, 747
- Bullet wound of the motor region of the brain**, bullet retained, successful extraction, 138; of stomach, 1026
- Bullock, W.**, hydroa gestationis due to staphylococcus albus, 73; the transmission of haemolysin from parent to offspring, 203
- Burdett's Hospitals and Charities**, 1902, rev., 778
- Burdon-Sanderson, Sir J.**, becomes honorary member of Danish Royal Society of Sciences, 917
- Bureau of information for medical practitioners in New York**, 66; of information for medical practitioners in Paris, 141; International Tuberculosis, organization of, 424; de Statistique de l'Administration des Services Sanitaires d'Egypte, quinquennial statement of, 693; a permanent United States census, 753
- Burgess, J. J.**, unilateral fatty degeneration of the heart, 20
- Burgeaeve, Dr. A.**, death of, 303
- Burgh Police and Public Health (Scotland) Bill**, See Bill
- Burial of infants as stillborn**, 118
- grounds, drainage of, 1065
- Burn, 2 ray**, 695
- Burnett, Dr. C. H.**, death of, 489
- Burns, J.**, brains better than bets or beer, 409
- N. O'D. tetanus treated with antitetanus serum and morphine, deaths, 654
- Burridge, A. F.**, on vaccination, 1111
- Bursa patellae**, haemorrhage into the, 1082
- Bursitis**, suppurative, following chronic otitis media, 332
- Burton Port**, proposed Smyth memorial at, 94, 215
- Burton, L. L.**, keloid following vaccination, 1265
- Bury, J. S.**, a case of complete and temporary paralysis of the limbs in a child, probably a case of recovery from the initial stage of acute anterior poliomyelitis, 1258
- Bush, J. P.**, hepatopepy, 864
- "Business methods"* in tropical hygiene, 353
- Butlin, H. T.**, oöphorectomy in the treatment of cancer of the breast, 10
- Byers, J. W.**, laparotomy performed twice on the same patient, 298
- By-laws**, proposed, of the British Medical Association, 1302, 1648
- Bynoe, C. A.**, the case of, 1060, 1124, 1184, 1245, 1313, 1489

## C.

- Cabinet**, an emergency, for India and the Colonies, 90
- Cabins for naval officers**, 1312
- Cabot, F.**, *The Student's Manual of Venereal Diseases*, rev., 1033
- Cacace, E.**, the bacteriology of schools, 980
- Cacodylates**, the relative inefficacy of as therapeutic agents, 712
- Caecum**, excision of, 271; torsion of, 482; volvulus of, 1508; resection of the, 1601
- Caesarean section**, case of, 204; successful, for homicidal wounds of uterus, 850
- sections, three in one patient, 413; twice in one patient, 516; two cases of, 907
- Caird, F. M.**, *A Surgical Handbook*, rev., 906; gastro-enterostomy for pyloric stenosis, 1268
- J. K., gift by to Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1232
- Cairns, P. T.**, case of hereditary paramyoclonus multiplex, 654
- Caisson disease**, See Disease
- Calcium chloride**, treatment of haemophilia with, 1141
- Calculi**, renal and ureteral, nephrolithotomy for, 591; renal, total suppression of urine due to the obstruction of both ureters by, 708, 811
- Calculus**, suprapubic (259 grains), in a boy aged 2 years, suprapubic operation, recovery, 16; renal, 1148; uric acid, Widal's reaction in a case with, 1401
- Calcutta**, cocaineism in, 1020, 1041
- Cal lymph**, See Lymph
- Calfrigator**, an aluminium, 90

Calkins, G. N., *The Protozoa*, rev., 904  
Calmette's antivenene. *See* Antivenene  
Calwell, W., case of dilated stomach ending  
fatally in tetany, 1603  
Cambric, surgical, 598  
Cambridge, municipal bacteriologist at, 120  
Cameron, Sir C. A., the disinfection of new  
clothes, 386  
— R. W., the diazo-reaction, 1453  
— S., tortuosity of internal carotid  
arteries, 893  
Campaign, the antimosquito in Sierra Leone,  
982  
Campbell, A. J., case of acute exophthalmic  
goitre, 642  
— A. W., medullated nerve fibres of cere-  
bral cortex, 1148  
— C., intratracheal injections in phthisis,  
471; the use of the seton, 806; case of double  
dislocation of the sternal ends of both clavicles  
backwards, 1082; the technique of the intra-  
tracheal "direct" method of treatment of  
phthisis, 1399, 1619  
— H., the influence of nasal obstruction  
upon the development of the teeth and palate,  
1401  
— H. J., belladonna in broncho-pneu-  
monia, 968  
— K., operative treatment of hernia in  
children, 298; spina bifida, ib.  
— W. A., Dissection Outlines and Index  
for Students, rev., 277  
Camps, the concentration, 98; the refuge in  
South Africa, 175; the concentration, Scottish  
nurses for, 245; the concentration in South  
Africa, Blue Book on, 475; the concentration,  
in South Africa, report by committee of ladies  
on, 548; the refugee, the working of, 849; the  
concentration, instruction in elementary hy-  
giene in, 1311  
Canada, Christian Science and the law in, 32;  
the prevention of consumption in, 106, 1175;  
the dealing with small-pox in, 474; the pro-  
posed medical council for, 914; medical  
women in, 1061; female inebriates in, 1249;  
tuberculosis research in, 1386; a Medical Act  
for, 1538  
Cancer. *See* Carcinoma  
— body, the so-called, 425  
Canine species, the application of litholapaxy  
or lithotripsy to stone in the bladder in, 1023  
Canney, L., the abolition of enteric in armies,  
1381  
Cannulae for empyema, 844  
Cantlie, J., the medical service of the Royal  
Navy, 429; the naval and military medical ser-  
vices compared, 1182  
Canvassing medical aid societies, 352  
Cape Colony, leprosy in, 1337, 1475; the medical  
inspection at, 1363  
— of Good Hope, the plague in, 32, 107, 171,  
229, 405, 479, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 1038, 1114,  
1174, 1239, 1308, 1369, 1424, 1617  
Carbohydrates, the subcutaneous injection of in  
exhausting diseases, 770  
Carbonic acid gas in the destruction of rats on  
shipboard, 295  
Carcinoma of the breast, the operations prac-  
tised for, 5; of the breast, oöphorectomy for,  
10, 22, 35, 110, 159, 266; of the breast, retrogre-  
ssion in, 16; and malaria, 16, 77, 538, 710; the  
diagnosis and disappearance of, 54; violets  
and, 55; of the breast, thorough operations in,  
110, 174, 240, 273, 284; a possible predisposing  
cause of, 139; the endowment of research for,  
158; in South Australia, 162; a scheme of  
organized research in, 228, 480, 795; of the lung,  
cure of case of, 236; recurrent, treated with  
the Roentgen rays, 265, 285; research  
on, 284; the x rays in, 335; atrophic  
of tongue, scirrhus, 394; inoperable,  
discussion on at the West London Medico-  
Chirurgical Society, 394; of sigmoid flexure  
in a boy, 398; successful culture of parasite of,  
609; and cider drinkers, 631; discussion on at  
the Chelsea Clinical Society, 655, 717, 837;  
among Jews, 681, 747; of the bladder, resection  
of the growth and part of the bladder wall,  
recovery, 711; research on in America, 731;  
increased mortality from in Germany, 805, 873;  
and meat eating, 807, 1120; in Holland, 852;  
increased prevalence of in Australasia, 856; the  
micro-organisms of, 865; primary tuberculosis  
of cervix uteri simulating, 896; an inter-  
national commission for the study of, 916; the  
scheme of the Royal Colleges as to research  
in, 921, 1051; diet in, 931; of rectum, 968;  
the cause of, 1008; subscriptions in aid of  
research in, 1109, 1190; mammary, Halsted's  
operation for, 1148; of colon, ib.; of the py-  
lorus in a young man, 1149; of the breast, 46  
cases of, 1200, 1209; cranks and, 1252; dona-

tions for the treatment and investigation of,  
1399; a gall stone simulating, 1536; secondary,  
of the eye, 1539; cytolytic milk for, 1582; dis-  
appearance of lipoma during the emaciation  
of, 1588  
Cardiac. *See* Heart  
Cardiff, proposed by-law against spitting in, 746  
Carless, A., epithelioma of epiglottis and back  
of tongue, 967  
Carnegie, Mr., and the endowment of research  
in America, 286, 854  
— Trust. *See* Trust  
Carotid. *See* Artery  
Carr, J. W., a case of congenital morbus cordis  
with extreme clubbing of fingers and toes,  
1085  
Carriages, doctors', at funerals, 1658  
Carruthers, S. W., glucose in urine of low specific  
gravity, 1474  
Carr-White, Captain P., hypodermic injections  
of quinine in malaria, 1112  
Carter, A. H., functional word deafness, 592  
— Mr. D'A. B., death of, 488  
— Captain J. E., cancer, its cause, 1008  
— W., the pain of piles, 20; Graves's dis-  
ease, 205  
"Carthage," the Red Cross ship, 246  
Cartilages, semilunar, fracture of, 877  
Cartilaginous bodies (loose) in knee joint, 1274  
Carwardine, T., early extrauterine pregnancy,  
67; mode of origin of certain cysts of the  
neck, 963; Elementary Bandaging and Surgical  
Dressing, rev., 1090  
Cascara evacuant, 1480  
Caselli, Studi Anatomici e Sperimentali sulla  
Fisiopatologia della Glandola Pituitaria  
(Hypophysis cerebri), rev., 26  
Cassal, C. E., the "Society of Public Analysts,"  
560  
Cassel, Sir E., donation from for consumptive  
sanatorium, 104, 158  
Cassirer, R., Die vasomotorischen tropischen  
Neurosen, rev., 462  
Castaigne, J., L'Examen Clinique des Fonctions  
Rénales par l'Élimination Provoquée, rev.,  
722  
Cat, cirrhosis of the liver in a, 876, 940  
Catalepsy, two cases of, 775  
Cataract extraction, the treatment of cystoid  
cicatrix following, 333  
Cater, J., case of spontaneous craniotomy, 1207  
Catgut, sterilized, preparation of, 58, 176  
Cathart, Mrs., the case of, 1228  
— C. W., drainage in empyema, 18; a  
method of securing the lingual artery in ex-  
cision of the tongue through the mouth, 454;  
A Surgical Handbook, rev., 906  
Catheterism of the tube or perforation of the  
uterus? 1361  
Catheterization, sudden death during, 962  
Cats and small-pox, 551  
Cattaneo, C., Terapia della Malattie dell In-  
fanzia, rev., 1216  
Cattle, the diagnostic value of tuberculin for,  
980  
Cattle, C. H., the relation between human and  
bovine tuberculosis, 443  
Cautley, E., congenital stenosis of the pylorus,  
1340  
Cayley, W., dinner to, 163; a case of phlegmon-  
ous gastritis due to streptococcus infection,  
202  
Census, the, and the birth-rate, 281; of con-  
sumptives in New York, 288; returns of, 755;  
returns of for Lancashire, 1034  
Centenarian practitioner, a, 314  
Central Criminal Court. *See* Court  
— London Railway. *See* Railway  
— Provinces of India, sanitary report of,  
308  
Cephalhydrocele or parietal meningocele, 1084  
Cerebellum, developmental faults in, 1149  
Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever  
Certificates of death and unqualified practi-  
tioners, 38; School Board and Scottish  
parochial medical officers, 118; of death,  
coroners and, 431; of unregistered practi-  
tioners, ib.; club, 491; of death, 752, 809  
Certification of the cause of death, 1490  
Ceylon, medical practice in, 176, 691, 1383;  
enteric fever among prisoners of war in, 679  
Chalfont St. Peter, opening of convalescent  
home for epileptics at, 1306; donations for  
Hampshire epileptics at, 1458  
Chamber of Deputies, the French, medical  
members of, 1445  
Chamberlen family, the, 1430  
Channell, Mr. Justice, on the case of Mr. C. A.  
Bynoe, 1489  
Chantemesse, A., Les Processus Généraux, rev.,  
209  
Chapels, hospital, 728

Chapin, J. B., A Compendium of Insanity, rev.,  
518  
Chapman, Mr. H. C., obituary notice of, 1005  
— J. E., the effects of forced feeding in  
cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and in  
normal individuals, 449  
Characters, acquired, transmission of, 312  
Charges, medical, 305; for repetition of medi-  
cines, 1458  
Charles, N., three Caesarean sections in one  
patient, 413  
Chauffard, A., Comptes Rendus du XIIIème  
Congrès International de Médecine, rev., 843  
Chaumier, inert lymph and revaccination, 31  
Cheatle, A. H., Descriptive Catalogue of the  
Museum of the Sixth International Otological  
Congress, rev., 782; ear disease in school  
children, 978  
Cheek, endothelioma of, 1087  
Chemist, physician and, 305  
Chemists, sale of vaccine by, 618; vaccination  
by, 753; and prescriptions, 1184; as opticians,  
1245  
Cherry, T., the etiology of typhoid fever, 1227  
Chest, difficulties in the diagnosis of diseases of,  
514  
Cheyne, W. W., "What's What," 428; tubercu-  
lous disease of the testis, 1088; injections of  
paraffin for cosmetic purposes, 1338  
Chicago, lady doctors at, 287; institute for in-  
fectious diseases in, 309; tobacco hearts in  
school children at, 630; the prevention of  
small-pox in, 914; new hospital for, 1190; a  
medical centre in, 1248; suicide in, 1563; corre-  
spondence from, 1618; "office" practice and  
specialism, ib.; medical schools in, ib.; a new  
hospital, ib.; suicide and influenza, ib.  
Chicken-pox, the notification of, 120, 1048; and  
small-pox, 124, 229, 356, 425, 484, 550, 617  
Child, of, 9, hairball in the stomach of success-  
fully removed, 147; premature, weighing 2 lb.  
survival of, sequel, 654; ascites in a, 864; aged  
2½ years, removal of a nail from the right  
bronchus of, 894; complete and temporary  
paralysis of the limbs in a, 1258; myxoedema  
in mother and, 1261; premature, weighing  
less than 2 lb., survival of, 1264; newly born  
female, menstruation in with convulsions,  
1356; defective, home for, 1660  
Childbirth, complete obliteration of the vagina,  
with superinvolution of the uterus following,  
78  
Childhood, pregnancy in, 142  
Children, treatment of laryngeal growths in,  
59; pauper, the Earl of Crewe on, 222; opera-  
tive treatment of hernia in, 298; the treat-  
ment of hip-joint disease in, 352, 426, 572, 559,  
623; school, at Chicago, tobacco hearts in,  
630; the treatment of external tuberculosis in,  
789, 931; school, ear disease in, 978; barrack  
school, 1043; country holidays for, 1059; poor,  
country holidays for and the spread of small-  
pox, 1105; crippled school, ambulance for,  
1190; a few years old, new principle of curing  
club-foot in, 1524  
Childs, C., the prevention of enteric fever in  
armies, 237, 1514; the difficulties of preventing  
enteric fever in warfare, 643  
Chilton, Mr. R. H., obituary notice of, 1004  
China, the first expedition to, 625  
Chittenden, R. H., Studies in Physiological  
Chemistry, rev., 1480  
Chloroform, is it more dangerous than ether?  
149; decomposition of in presence of heat,  
183; administered by unqualified dentists,  
death from, 369, 562; rigidity under, 696, 756;  
the causation of death during the administra-  
tion of, 817, 885, 951, 975, 1058, 1120, 1242; death  
under at Swansea, 1317  
Chloroma, cases of, 453; a case of with patho-  
logical report and some notes descriptive of  
the disease, 1072  
Chlorosis, intracranial thrombosis as the cause  
of double optic neuritis in cases of, 326, 333  
Cholera, in Arabia, 857; in Hong Kong, 983; in  
Asia, 1045; Dr. Ruffer's work against, 1560  
Chondromata, multiple, or osteomata, with  
synostoses of the lower epiphyses of both  
ulnae and ulnae, 1084  
Chondro-sternal junction, an abnormal bony  
mass at the first, 271  
Chorea, trional in, 267 the treatment of by  
large doses of Fowler's solution, 961  
Chorio-epithelioma with multiple metastases,  
82  
Choroid and retina, symmetrical concentric  
folds of in four cases of unusually high my-  
opia, 720  
Christie, Margaret M. T., a case of puerperal  
septicaemia of two days' duration following  
the delivery of a microcephalic monster  
treated with antistreptococcus serum: re-

- covery, and a case of puerperal septicaemia of four days' duration treated with antistreptococcus serum: death, 1208
- Christian Science and the law in Canada, 32; in Germany, 360, 423, 810; a verdict on, 740
- Christophers, S. R., Royal Society: Reports to the Malaria Commission, *rev.*, 841
- Christopherson, J. B., single non-tuberculous ulcer of bladder, suprapubic cystotomy, cure, 771
- Church, A., Nervous and Mental Diseases, *rev.*, 906
- Churton, T., blistering in syphilis of the brain and spinal cord, 968
- Cicatrix, cystoid, following cataract extraction, treatment of, 332
- Cider drinkers and cancer, 631
- Cigarette, the, and the depopulation problem, 981
- Cigarettes, schoolboys and, 1045
- Cinnamon in the treatment of influenza, 756
- Cirrhosis of the liver in a cat, 876, 940
- Cistern, a new welled water, 598
- City, a without doctors, 1360
- roofs, sun playrooms on, 793
- Civilization, effect of on the red man, 473
- Clamp, a liver, 1278
- Clark, H. E., anatomical plates, 366
- Clarke, A. B., the case of Mr. C. A. Bynoe, 1245
- F. H., the light treatment of lupus from a patient's point of view, 162
- H. R., case of prolonged lactation, 1143
- J. J., abnormal curvature of the spine determined by shortening of the left rectus abdominis muscle, 271
- Classics, the in preliminary examinations, 425, 485, 621, 686
- Clavicle, excision of for round-celled sarcoma, 1218; excision of, 720
- Clavicles, simultaneous fracture of both, 773; double dislocation backwards of the sternal ends of both, 1082
- Clayton, E. G., are safety matches poisonous? 1320
- F. A., sulphurous dioxide gas in the destruction of rats on shipboard, 294
- Clergy, the, as dispensers of pills, 940
- Climate and Baths of Great Britain, *rev.*, 1542
- Clippingdale, S. D., clay and gravel soils of London, 23
- Clothes, new, the disinfection of, 386
- Clouston, T., annual report of on Royal Edinburgh Asylum, 683
- Club, appointments, contests for, 1658
- Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents', annual meeting of, 1497
- London Hospital Medical, annual meeting of, 122
- practice, wage limit in, 1374
- system, the, 280
- work's, 600
- Clubbing, extreme, of fingers and toes in a case of congenital morbus cordis, 1085
- Club-foot, severe, in children a few years old, a new method of treating, 1524
- Clubs for women and children, 740; private medical, 920, 995; sick, contract medical attendance on, 1012
- Clymer, Dr. M., death of, 1243
- Clyne, the medical officer of, 664
- Coachmen and the Employers' Liability Act, 1002
- Coca leaf the, 1605
- Cocaine, abuse of in Kentucky, 1369
- habit, the, in America, 834
- intoxication and its demoralizing effects, 1020, 1041
- Cochin China, Institute of colonial medicine for, 1563
- Cochrane, J. M., diagnosis of small-pox and chicken-pox, 617
- Cockade, the, 1588
- Cockle, W. E., suspected rupture of the lung from violence without further injury, 1333
- Cod-liver oil with hypophosphates, creosoted emulsion of, 28
- Coffee bean, the husk of the, in malarial fevers, 1360
- Coffey, E. R., malignant small-pox, fatal within six hours, 1263
- Cohen, S. S., A System of Physiologic Therapeutics, *rev.*, 662
- Colimba, ordinance against spitting in public places in, 151
- Colchester, use of diphtheria antitoxin at, 912
- Colchicine salicylate, 465
- Colegrove, F. W., Memory, an Inductive Study, *rev.*, 519
- Coleman, J. B., tumour of spinal cord, 964
- Dr. J. M., death of, 1185
- Coleridge, Hon. S., antivivisectionist amenities of debate, 599, 605, 682; v. Macdonald, 1561, 1576
- Coles, A. C., the blood in cases affected with filariasis and bilharzia haematobia, 1137
- R. A., relapse of vaccination, 632
- Colitis, mucous, treatment of, 436; muco-membranous and colon catarrh, 592; lumbar colotomy for, 1337
- College, Anderson's Medical, Glasgow, distribution of prizes, etc., at, 935
- the Harvard bequest for the investigation of chronic diseases at, 493
- King's London, and the University of London, 1627
- the Livingstone, commemoration day at, 1386
- Medical Staff, plans as to, 1561
- of Medicine for Chinese, Hong Kong note on, 1428
- the Owens, jubilee celebration of, 726; and new public health laboratories of, 1427; and a new University for Manchester, 1433
- Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, bequest to, 103; the France annuities at, 366; annual general meeting of, 1442
- Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh and the clinical teaching of insanity, 216; quarterly meeting of, 432, 1246; the Harveian festival of, 1614
- Royal of Physicians of Ireland and the Midwives Bill, 615; admission to licences at, 1247
- Royal of Physicians of London, lectures at, 226; comitia of, 492, 809, 1126, 1246
- Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, pass lists, 1384
- Royal of Surgeons of England, lectures at, 225; quarterly court of, 243; meeting of council of, 492, 809, 1002, 1247, 1583; pass lists, 628, 693, 1383, 1457; the November Primary Fellowship Examination of, 748; the election to the Council of, 1294, 1314, 1363, 1433, 1499
- Royal of Surgeons in Ireland, the by-laws of, 57, 116, 240; statistics of Final Fellowship Examination of, 560; pass lists, 563; election of examiners, 1126, 1247, 1376, 1517; annual dinner of, 1293; election of officers of, 1457; the Barker Anatomical Prize, 1517
- Rush Medical, Chicago, and women students, 493
- Trinity, Dublin. See University of Dublin
- University, Bristol, annual report of, 237; Colston, dinner of, ib.
- University, Liverpool, chemical physiology at, 729; the Hartley botanical laboratories at, 1241
- University, London, subscriptions to funds of, 983; appeal for funds for, 1035; and the University of London, 1164; meeting at Mansion House in aid of funds of, 1233; conversazione, 1628
- University of South Wales and Monmouthshire, the principalship of, 172; and the prevention of tuberculosis, 746
- Yorkshire, and the Victoria University, 299
- and Polyclinic, Medical Graduates, annual general meeting of, 797; festival dinner of, 1486
- Colleges, medical, in the United States, 280
- Royal, etc. See Conjoint Board
- Colles's fascia, extravasation of blood under simulating urinary extravasation, 390
- fracture. See Fracture
- Collier, J. S., Tagliacotian operation, 1088
- W., a warning, 1252
- Collingwood, Staff-Surgeon G. T., the suctorial bulb in "Culex," 1197
- Collis, E. L., club practice, 1174
- Colloid degeneration of the conjunctiva, 1540
- Colon, transverse, excision of, 271; catarrh of, and muco-membranous colitis, 592; cancer of, 1148; descending, intussusception of in an infant, 1334
- Colonial medical service, the, 55, 184; the organization of, 343, 347
- Colonies for consumptives in South Africa, 1562
- Colotomy, lumbar, for colitis, 1337
- Colwell, J. K., the "Society of Public Analysts," 560
- Colyer, J. F., Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth, *rev.*, 906
- Comba, D., treatment of influenza, 1151
- Combes, Dr. J. L. E., note on, 1433
- Commission, the Indian Plague, report of, 1093, 1155, 1218, 1279, 1288
- the New Orleans Mosquito, report of, 475
- on the relation of the mosquito to yellow fever, 1363
- Royal, on Arsenical Poisoning, meeting of, 673, 1003, 1248, 1584, 1658
- Commission, Royal, on Sewage Disposal, new member of, 1231
- Royal, on Tuberculosis, assistants for experimental work of, 673
- Scientific, to Study Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, members of, 1296; grant to, 1363
- Commissions from tradespeople to the medical profession, 871
- Committee of British Association on Health in Schools, members of, 999
- Mr. Brodrick's, the report of, 47, 105; correspondence on, 221, 299, 304
- the Joint, on the London Water Bill, 1167, 1291
- on Schedule A. of Pharmacy Act, meeting of, 62
- Standing, on Law and the Midwives Bill, 675, 723
- Common sense, vaccination and, 1009
- Companies, medical aid, and the action of the General Medical Council, 165; insurance, and medical opinion, 212, 680
- Company of Fruiterers and profitable fruit growing, 412
- the London and North Western Railway and the evasion of liability to rehouse, 371
- the National Medical Aid and the General Medical Council, 58
- Prudential Assurance medical referees of, 1460
- of Spectacle Makers, the examination for the diploma of, 687, 746, 869; and eyesight specialists, 1497
- Concretions, surgical treatment of obstruction of the common bile duct by, 836
- Conference, International, of the Medical Press, meeting of, 988
- International, on Syphilis, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 810
- Manchester and Salford Sanitary, meeting of, 1112; presidential address, ib.; scientific work of the, ib.; light and sanitation, ib.; women inspectors and sanitary reform, 1113; notification of preventable disease, ib.; the housing question, ib.; prevention and cure of consumption, ib.; concluding communications, ib.
- Confetti, dangerous, 1171
- Congress, American, on Tuberculosis, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 309, 494
- of Anatomists, in France, opening of, 873
- Australasian, Medical, meeting of, 856; the water supply and drainage of Melbourne, ib.; the tubercle bacillus in milk, ib.; lunatic asylums, ib.; pseudo-tuberculosis of sheep, ib.; the increased prevalence of cancer, ib.; future meetings, ib.
- on Dependent and Delinquent Children, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 609
- Egyptian, of Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 434; excursions, etc., of, 1431
- of French Alienists and Neurologists, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 874
- French, of Medicine, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 212, 417, 1006
- of French Physicians of America, meeting of, 874
- German, Balneological, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 181
- German, of Internal Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 423, 474; the parasitism of cancerous growths (v. Leyden, Naunyn), 1049; infection and glycogen reaction of leucocytes (Kammer, Ehrlich), ib.; Charcot's crystals (Gumprecht), ib.; uric acid (Klemperer), ib.; clinical haemometry (Sahli), ib.; the pathology of the kidney (Rosenfeld), ib.; the renal functions (Straus), 1050; the pathogenesis of gastric ulcer (Schmidt), ib.; gastric ulcer and cancer of the stomach (Hirschfeld), ib.; the effect of mechanical and thermal influence on the circulation and tone of the vessels (Pick), ib.; is there an acute dilatation of the heart? (Hoffmann), ib.; light therapeutics (Bie, v. Jaksch, Quincke), 1099; the light treatment of lupus erythematosus (Hollander), ib.; diagnosis and treatment of gastric ulcer (Ewald, Fleiner), ib.; healed gastric ulcers (Rumpel), 1100; aortic aneurysm (Ziemssen), 1162; treatment of hemiplegia (Lazarus), ib.; the cumulative action of digitalis preparations (Fraenkel), ib.; multiple trophoneurotic gangrene of the skin (Mueller), ib.
- German Public Health, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 753
- of German Scientists and Medical Practitioners, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 434, 1068

- Congress, German Surgical, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 474; meeting of, 907; president's address, ib.; first dressing of wounds on the battlefield (v. Bruns, Bertelsmann, v. Bergmann, Küttner, Majenski, Perthes, König, Kortewag, Ziemssen, Scholze, Trendelenburg, Hildebrandt) ib.; the treatment of fractures Voelker, Lane, König, Trendelenburg, Pfeil-Schneider, Korte, Henler, Lauenstein, Pehlange, Blier, Bardenheuer, Kocher, Schade), 908; amputation stumps, etc. (Houssel, König, Bunge, Bier, Sultan), ib.; the etiology of cancer (Gussenbauer, V. Kahlden, Petersen, v. Mikulicz, Hochenegg, Krönlein, Lenge-mann, Noske, Doyen, Schüller, Israel, Kocher, 908, 985; peritonitis and perityphlitis (Körte, Rehn, Sprengel, Sonnenburg, Roux, Doyen, Friedrich), 985; abdominal surgery (Riedel, v. Eiselsberg, Helferich, Sprengel, Bunge Franke, Kocher, Payr, Ehrhardt, Prutz, Reerink), 985; ulcer of the stomach (Petersen, Heidenhain, Krönlein, v. Eiselsberg, Bunge, Körte, Küster, Hahn, Rehn, Kocher), 986; renal surgery (Kümmell, Straus, Hildebrand, Loewenhardt, Pels-Leusden, Langemak, Küster, König), ib.; cerebral surgery (Rehn, Thiem, Sönger, v. Bramann, Hahn, v. Berg-mann, Kümmell), 987; laryngeal surgery (Gluck), ib.; acute thyroiditis (De Quervain, Krönlein), ib.; antistreptococcus serum (Tavel, Brunner), ib.; plastic surgery of the bile duct (Kehr), ib.; humero-scapular peri-arthritis (Küster), ib.; magic lantern demonstrations and cinematographic pictures, ib.
- Intercolonial Medical, the new president of, 52, 236
- International on Assistance for the Insane, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1006
- International Dermatological, postponement of, 494
- International of Electricity in Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 920
- International of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 370
- International of Hydrology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 181
- International Medical, the presidency of the National Committee for Great Britain and Ireland at, 226; deliverers of special addresses at, 475; arrangements of, 733; applications for membership of, 854; subjects of discussion at, 1002; prize offered by, 1100
- International for Original Medical and Surgical Investigations, formation of, 475
- International for the Prophylaxis of Syphilis and Venereal Diseases, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 912
- International Sanitary, date, place of meeting and subjects of discussion at, 178
- International for the Welfare and Protection of Children, arrangements as to, 914; secretaries of, 983; subjects of discussion at, 1174; the King and Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll) become patrons of, 1386
- International, on Workmen's Accident and Insurance, meeting of, 1613
- Italian Hydrological, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 434
- Italian Medical Press, objects, etc., of, 246
- of Medical Students at Liège, 245, 540
- of Midwives at Genoa, 1458
- Pan-Hellenic Medical, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 874
- of the Pirogoff Society, a lady president of, 712
- Russian, of Scientific and Medical Practitioners, meeting of, 309
- of Russian Surgeons, meeting of, 374
- of the Sanitary Institute, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 246
- Scandinavian Medical, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 1631
- Sicilian Medical, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1190
- Conjoint Board in England and the General Medical Council, 34, 95, 116, 176, 522; pass lists, 563, 1061, 1187; and cancer research, 921, 1051
- Board in Ireland, pass lists, 306, 1126, 1186, 1247
- Board in Scotland, pass lists, 371, 935, 1126, 1384
- Conjunctiva, diphtheria of the, 720; tuberculosis of the, 1077; colloid degeneration of the, 1540
- Conjunctivitis, membranous, 720
- Consolidation of lung, 714
- Constants and official formulae, 494
- Consultants and the working classes at Birmingham, 1057
- Consultations with homoeopaths, 1002
- Consumption. See Tuberculosis
- Consumptive, boycott of the, 308
- Consumptives, colony for in Philadelphia, 153; census of in New York, 288; a model sanatorium for, 1398; colonies for in South Africa, 1562; seaside homes for, 1658
- "Contacts," small-pox, the supervision of, 539
- Contract medical attendance on sick clubs, 1017, 1039
- medical practice, 49, 165, 280, 551, 600, 679, 738, 798, 920, 994, 1052, 1114, 1174, 1235, 1368, 1482; the policy of "thorough" in, 50; oneshrilling a member a year, ib.; charges for drugs, ib.; clubs and friendly societies, ib.; the advertisement of an industrial assurance company, ib.; a West End Club, 165; examination of candidates' certificates in illness, 155; the evil and its remedy, 330; the Tversal collieries, 679; attempted imposition by the Post Office, 740; clubs for women and children, ib.; free bottles, 798; private medical clubs, 920, 995; a request for information, 995; sick club and medical aid associations, 1052; the club vacancy at Holmfirth, 1114; club practice, 1174; competition and underselling, ib.; the organization of medical contract work at Stockport, 1235; the effect of the medical benefit system on the prosperity of clubs, 1236; "overlapping" ib.; remedy for club abuse, ib.; at Birmingham, 1368; discussion on at the East Kent District of the South-Eastern Branch, 1482; medical aid in Wandsworth, 1484
- Contracts, midwifery, 752
- Convictions for manslaughter, 1245
- Convulsions with menstruation in a newly-born female child, 1336
- Cook, A. R., carcinoma and malaria, 710
- Cooke, J. G., a case of transposition of viscera, 352
- Cookery in an early stage of civilization, 1353
- Book, the A. I., rev., 843
- "Coolie-itch." See "Ground-itch."
- Cooper, F. R., local treatment of diphtheria, 658, 659
- H. M., case of infective endocarditis treated with antistreptococcus serum, 1138
- Cope, A. E., modern methods of vaccination, 269
- Copeman, S. M., modern methods of vaccination, 269
- Corbet, R., the statistics of the small-pox hospital for the Orsett and Grays District, 1173
- Corby, H., examinations and the Royal Army Medical Corps, 352
- Cord, inguinal, dermoid cyst of, 1539
- spinal, two cases of disease of consequent on syphilis, 569; tumour of the pons, associated with degeneration of the posterior columns of the, 706; tumour of the, 964; blistering in syphilis of the, 968; developmental faults in, 1149
- umbilical, hernia into the, 77; an unusual attachment of, 142; velamentous insertion of the, 773; development of, 1338
- Cornea, Mooren's ulcer of the, 661; opacity of in newborn infants, 868; leprous ulcer of, 1540
- Corner, E. M., is chloroform more dangerous than ether? 149; endothelioma of lip and submaxillary gland, 1087
- Cornish, S., the seton in migraine and allied affections, 1025
- Coronation, modification of diet in workhouses, etc., at, 1066; ambulance arrangements for the, 1429; the army medical arrangements for, 1557; caution against throwing about lighted matches at, 1563
- Coroners, censures by, 119; and certificates of death, 431; and hospital officers, 1245
- Coronerships of London and Surrey, the vacant, 1362
- Corps, the new Army, the medical service of, 606, 624
- Royal Army Medical, promotions and appointments in, 59, 118, 177, 242, 305, 368, 430, 490, 561, 626, 750, 869, 933, 1000, 1059, 1123, 1183, 1243, 1312, 1382, 1456, 1624; the proposed examinations, 60, 352; the reorganization of, 178; changes of station, 242, 750, 1001, 1312, 1624; changes in designation in, 430; the training of privates in, 491; insufficient pay in the, 626; retaliation, 690; the financial aspects of the, 691; the new warrant for, 787, 813, 855, 992, 1243; the medical service of compared with that of the Royal Navy, 1121, 1182; the new regulations for admission to, 1166, 1180; the Government of India and medical officers of on leave, 1231; appointment of examiners for, 1382, 1515; in India, 1493; annual dinner of, 1584; the pay of in India, 1624
- Corps, Royal Army Medical (Militia), promotions and appointments in, 561, 1000, 1382, 1516, 1624; the future of the, 1516
- Royal Army Medical (Volunteers), promotions and appointments in, 430, 561, 690, 870, 1000, 1123, 1313, 1382, 1516; the London companies of, 626; in Manchester, 1428
- Correction, a, 1460
- Corsica, prophylaxis of malaria in, 981
- Cortex, human cerebral, the structure of the, 351
- Corthorn, Alice M., inoculation in the incubation stage of plague, 198; the coagulating power of the blood in plague, 1143
- Cos, Hippocrates's plane tree in, 1546; excavations in, 1630
- Cotman, H. H., case of omental cyst communicating with the stomach following influenza, 1267
- Mr. J. S. E., obituary notice of, 1454
- Cotton, raw, small-pox conveyed by, 687
- wool, swallowing of metallic denture successfully treated by the internal administration of, 774
- Council, General Medical. See Medical
- County Council of London, annual report of medical officer of, 169, 211; and the evasion of liability to rehouse, 371; and the London Water Bill, 472; the chairmanship, etc., of, 693; and experiments on disinfection, 792; and the rating of metropolitan hospitals, 795
- Councils and consumption sanatoria, 174
- Coupland, S., modern methods of vaccination, 269
- Court, the, and the medical service of the army, 687, 999
- Central Criminal, the dangers of the, 38
- the atmosphere of, 1045
- Cousins, J. W., congenital cysts of the tongue, 502
- Couvelaire, A., Etudes Anatomiques sur les Grossesses Tubaires, rev., 661
- Coventry, the Public Medical Service of, 1285
- Coward, F. A., the potato as a source of urticaria, 184
- Cowie, W., the reform of the vaccination system, 119
- Cox, A., the R. B. Anderson fund, 94, 295, 466, 534
- Coxa vara traumatica, with skiagraph, insidious onset, 271
- Coyon, A., Le Rhumatisme Articulaire Aigu, rev., 26
- Craig, C. F., The Estivo-Autumnal (Remittent) Malarial Fevers, rev., 847
- J., case of continued fever due to the bacillus enteritidis of Gaertner, 1270
- Craniotomy, spontaneous, case of, 1207
- Cranks and cancer, 1252
- Craven, R. M., vaccinated or unvaccinated, 746
- Crawford, D., adenomatous growths of prostate, 1148
- Crawshaw, S., the annual meeting at Manchester, Section of Ethics, 1380
- Crean, Surgeon-Captain T. J., gets Victoria Cross, 430; dinner to, 795, 1226
- Cremation in mid-air, 494; in cases of death from small-pox, 667
- Cremations at Mount Auburn cemetery, 467
- Crendiropoulo, M., a contribution to the study of the presence and formation of agglutinins in the blood, 821
- Cretenism, sporadic, 968; partial, two cases of which developed swelling of the thyroid on cessation of the treatment by thyroid extract, 1143; sporadic, in which a relapse occurred owing to omission of thyroid extract, 1259
- Crewe, Lord. See Earl
- Cribb, C. H., the "Society of Public Analysts," 500
- Cricket arrangements for the annual meeting at Manchester, 931
- Crime, an inheritance of, 1561
- Criminal, the physical and moral insensibility of, 853
- Crises, gastric, treatment of, 1131
- Crocker, J., finances of the General Medical Council, 1513
- Croft, E. O., tuberculosis of the cervix uteri, 592; placenta duplex, 1146
- Croly, H. G., fracture of both bones of forearm, 964; ligation of the external iliac artery for ilio-femoral aneurysm and other tumours, 1029
- Crookshank Pacha, decoration of, 543, 916
- F. G., total suppression of urine due to the obstruction of both ureters by renal calculi, 811; ping-pong teno-synovitis, 1083



- Crouch, H. C., is chloroform more dangerous than ether? 149
- Cruelty to Animals Bill. See Bill
- Cryer, M. H., Studies on the Internal Anatomy of the Face, *rev.*, 277
- Cryoscopy, the clinical application of, 732
- Cuba, a sanitary reformation in, 100; training schools for nurses in, 543
- "Culex," the sutorial bulb in, 197; larvae of devouring each other, 835
- Cullingworth, C. J., A Short Manual for Monthly Nurses, *rev.*, 904
- Cumberland, the case of epileptics and imbeciles in, 412
- Cummins, Major H. A., case of Raynaud's disease, 392
- Cure, a by "absent treatment," 940
- "Cures" for alcoholism, 291, 355, 401, 469, 606, 1370
- Curette, E., carriage lamp, 1131
- Curette, the uterine, in gynaecological and obstetrical surgery, 206; the, in endometritis and incomplete abortion, 519
- Curetage in gynaecological and obstetrical surgery, 206
- Currents, high frequency, the therapeutic employment of, 91; in phthisis, 301
- Curvature, spinal. See Spine
- Curwen, E., epidemic catarrhal jaundice, 75
- Cushny, A. E., A Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, *rev.*, 595
- Cut-throat, a remarkable case of with recovery, 1336
- Cyst, dermoid ovarian, expulsion of per vaginam during labour, 504; dermoid, of the ovary, 395; pseudo-intraligamentary, 896; ovarian, complicating pregnancy at full term, 1200; omental communicating with the stomach following on injury, 1267; "chyle," of mesentery, 1539; dermoid of inguinal cord, 16
- Cystoma, multilocular ovarian, 896
- Cystomata, ovarian, 205
- Cystoscopy, suprapubic, 772
- Cystotomy for single non-tuberculous ulcer of bladder, 771
- Cysts, congenital, of the tongue, 502; certain, of the neck, mode of origin of, 563
- Cyto-diagnosis in pleural effusions, 1258
- D.
- Da Costa, J. M., Medical Diagnosis with Special Reference to Practical Medicine, *rev.*, 906
- Dalton, N., ataxic paraplegia, 272
- Daniels, C. W., infantile mortality among the native races in the tropics, 1039
- Darlington, contract medical practice at, 994
- "D'Arsonvalisation," 91
- Davidoff, M. v., A Textbook of Histology, *rev.*, 337
- Davidson, J. McK., awarded gold medal, etc., from Paris Exhibition, 494; on the x rays, 1190
- Major J. S., carcinoma and malaria, 77
- S., enteric fever in infants, 1144
- Davies, Lieutenant-Colonel A. M., A Handbook of Hygiene, *rev.*, 517
- D. S., plague exclusion and control, 207; precautions against plague in home ports, 1114
- J. (Bath), a case of ascites, 436
- J. (Maesteg) death of, 1185
- S., chicken-pox and small-pox, 475
- W. T., failure of closure of abdominal walls, 352
- Dawson, B., three obscure cases of intrathoracic disease, 967
- W. R., glycosuria and insanity, 19
- Day, J. M., the incubation stage of varicella, 1537
- Deafness of middle-ear origin, the treatment of, 639, 929, 999
- Deane, Lieutenant-Colonel A., the Colonial Medical Service, 184
- Deansley, E., operation for suppurative otitis and mastoid disease, 1147; bony ankylosis of jaws, *ib.*; excision of upper jaw, *ib.*; excision of lower jaw, *ib.*; Halsted's operation for mammary cancer, 1448; cancer of colon, *ib.*; gastro-enterostomy for ulceration of pylorus, *ib.*; renal calculus, *ib.*; drainage of arachnoid in acute meningitis, *ib.*; fracture of olecranon, *ib.*
- Death, from pressure of a pregnant uterus upon a horseshoe kidney, 142; from chloroform administered by unqualified dentists, 569, 562; intrauterine from supertrophy of the chorionic villi, 390; the causation of during the administration of chloroform, 817, 885, 951, 975, 1058, 1120, 1242; by asphyxia and cardiac failure, state of the vascular system after, 832; sudden, during catheterization, 962; new list of causes of, 1062; under chloroform at Swansea, 1317; certification of the cause of, 1490; from atropine poisoning, 1540
- Deaths in the profession, abroad, 117, 241, 370, 489, 565, 623, 689, 750, 863, 932, 1005, 1186, 1243, 1317, 1385, 1455, 1657; from small-pox, classification of in the Registrar-General's reports, 1429, 1560
- Decoration, volunteer medical officers', 561
- Defaecation, involuntary, in a boy, 123
- De Fleury, M., The Criminal Mind, *rev.*, 1154
- Degrees, honorary, at Scottish universities, 628
- Delbet, P., Traité de Chirurgie, Clinique et Opératoire, *rev.*, 1090
- Delegation and Tammany, 559
- De Lisle, F., carbonic acid gas in the destruction of rats on shipboard, 295
- Delivery in a case of Robert's double obliquely contracted pelvis, 390
- Delpeuch, A., La Goutte et le Rhumatisme, *rev.*, 26
- De Meric, H., Syphilis and other Venereal Diseases, *rev.*, 1033; Dictionary of Medical Terms, *rev.*, 1545; Dictionnaire des Termes de Médecine, *rev.*, *ib.*
- Dengue fever. See Fever
- Denison, C., Devilized Air Toxaemia a Prime Cause of Tuberculosis, *rev.*, 781
- Dentistry, qualified to practise, 1383
- case, an uncommon, 1002
- Dentists, unqualified, death from chloroform administered by, 369, 562
- Denture metallic, swallowing of successfully treated by the internal administration of cotton wool, 774
- Depopulation problem, the cigarette and, 981
- Deputation to the General Medical Council on defective preliminary general education, 1405, 1422, 1425, 1435; to the Home Secretary on the Midwives Bill, 1437, 1438
- Derby, the annual report of the medical officer of, 671
- Derbyshire, the prevention of consumption in, 1175
- Dercum, hemianaesthesia, 1562
- Deserter, a medical from the Russian Navy, 374
- Despard, Rev. F. F., infant mortality in the Bristol slums, 1229
- Desquamation, supposed infectivity of in scarlatina, 777
- De Tuzelmann, C. W., Wireless Telegraphy, *rev.*, 971
- Development and growth, delayed, 1084
- Dhingra, sanitation in India, 930
- Diabetes, hemichorea and parotitis complicating a case of, 19; potatoes as an article of diet in, 160; restriction of diet in, 389, 1242; eucalyptus in the treatment of, 1295
- Diagnosis, a case for, 496, 567; medical, and modern discoveries, 1599; of chest diseases, difficulties of, 514; the diazo-reaction as a method of in clinical medicine, 1261
- Diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in typhoid and malarial remittent fever respectively, 827
- Diaphragm, rupture of, 17
- Diazo-reaction, the as a method of diagnosis in clinical medicine, 1261, 1453
- Dickinson, W. L., lymphadenoma with growths in the skin, 716
- Dictionaries, medical, 1543
- Didams, H. D., the Keeley cure, 1370
- Diet, restriction of in diabetes, 389, 1242; of the labouring classes in Edinburgh, 411; and cancer, 931; vegetable, therapeutic value of, 1311
- Dietetics, the teaching of, 123
- Dieting of pauper lunatics in Scotland, 1231
- Digitalis, untoward effects of the administration of, 1068
- Dilatation, acute paralytic, of stomach, 716; "horizontal" of the left auricle, 1211
- Dimsdale, Sir J. C. See Lord Mayor
- Dinner, South African civil surgeons', 1496; the King's to the poor, 186
- Diphtheria, post-scarlatinal, and rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea, 55, 113; the increase of, 238, 302, 365, 426; clinical versus bacteriological aspects of, 390; severe case of treated by antitoxin on the seventh day, 452; the local treatment of, 647; of the conjunctiva, 720; the Académie de Médecine de Paris and prophylactic serum injections in, 997; the notification of at Fenny Stratford, 1586
- antitoxin. See Antitoxin
- Diplomas, bogus, in America, 1044
- Director-General, the and the War Office Council, 4382
- Directory (The City of London), *rev.*, 1154
- Disclaimer, a, 373, 428
- Discoveries, modern, medical diagnosis and, 499
- "Discovery," the, precautions against scurvy on, 342
- Disease, dissemination of by telephone, 1249; the registration of, 1294
- caisson, case of, 625; observations on and its prevention, 1018, 1179
- foot-and-mouth, intravenous injections in, 122; immunization against, 805
- the "fourth" from an evolutionary standpoint, 56; the "fourth," 300, 364, 426, 568
- Graves's, case of, 205
- Hodgkin's and splenic anaemia, 719
- intrathoracic three obscure cases of, 967
- Raynaud's, case of, 392
- Diseases, infectious, isolation hospitals for, 972; contagious, in the Philippines, 1231; malarial and filarial, in Barbadoes, 1472; industrial, prevention of, 1485
- Disfranchisements, penal, of the medical profession in Ireland, 1452
- Disinfection, of new clothes, 386; the London County Council and experiments on, 792
- Disinfectant, an emergency, 1606
- Dislocation, of the ulna, 78; of the navicular, 271; double, of the sternal ends of both clavicles backward, 1082
- Dispatches from South Africa, 242, 1001, 1123, 1585; from West Africa, Somaliland, and Uganda, 1059
- Dispensers, unqualified, 62, 184, 632
- Displacement, congenital, of hip and elevation of scapula, 53
- Disputes, medical, in the lay press, 871, 1061
- Distance walked after division of the great vessels of one side of the neck, 332
- District of Columbia, regulation of the sale of virus and antitoxin in, 1228
- Diver, E. W., Consumption, its Causation, Prevention, and treatment, *rev.*, 781
- Diverticulum, Meckel's, removal of, 1375
- Divining for water and its consequences, 793
- Doctor, how to be happy though a, 1371, 1620
- Doctor's indignation, 120
- Doctors and midwives, 121; midwives, and nurses, 369; professional earnings of in Berlin, 494; puffing of in lay newspapers, 933; a city without, 1360; the carriages of at funerals, 1658
- Dods, L. F., a warning, 496
- Doffein, F., Die Protozoen als Parasiten und Krankheitserreger, *rev.*, 210
- Donald, A., oophorectomy for breast cancer, 22; folliculoma ovarii malignum, 274; tubal mole, *ib.*; extirpation of uterus for polypi, 1146
- Donations, 608, 874, 1135, 1232, 1276, 1317, 1399, 1458, 1518
- Donovan, Dr. D. D., the superannuation allowance of, 1124
- Doodica and Radica, 465
- Doran, A., pregnancy after removal of both ovaries for cystic tumour, 1476
- Dore, S. E., further remarks on Finsen's light and x-ray treatment in lupus and rodent ulcer, 1324
- Dorland, W. A. N., Modern Obstetrics, General and Operative, *rev.*, 903; The American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, *rev.*, 1544
- Dormiol, 1278
- Douche, the nasal as a prophylactic, 1251
- Dowler, H. M., hypodermic injections of quinine in malaria, 1114; quinine in blackwater fever, 1334
- Downie, J. W., treatment of laryngeal growths in children, 59; on the subcutaneous injection of paraffin for the removal of deformities of the nose, 1078
- Doyle, C., The War in South Africa, its Cause and Conduct, *rev.*, 277
- J. P., disease of vertebrae and humerus, 394
- Drage, L., the Midwives Bill 1902, 1513, 1623
- Drainage in empyema, 18; and feeding, chronic nephritis treated by, 967; of burial grounds, 1065; of the arachnoid in acute meningitis, 1148
- tubes, Southey's capillary, 784; case of empyema with three retained, 1084
- Drake-Brockman, Major H. E., an emergency cabinet for India and the Colonies, 90
- Draper, J. W., absence of thumbs, 1520
- Dreschfeld, J., Hodgkin's disease and splenic anaemia, 719
- Drew, D., bullet wound of the motor region of the brain, bullet retained, successful extraction, 138; note on the operation for removal of malignant disease of the breast, 1203; a case of artificial anus following strangulation of a ventral hernia successfully treated by resection of small intestine and implantation of the ileum into the caecum, 1474
- Drink, sale of to savages, 1006



- Drinking water. *See* Water
- Drugs, adulterated for the United States Army in the Philippines, 280; in the tropics, 876
- Drummond, W. B., The Child, its Nature and Nurture, *rev.*, 1216
- Dry rot, treatment of, 629
- Duane, A., A Dictionary of Medicine and the Allied Sciences, *rev.*, 1544
- Dublin, the prevention of consumption in, 838, 1487; correspondence from, 1376
- Dufferin Hospitals. *See* Hospitals.
- Duffin, Mr. R. J., appeal for family of, 479 (*See also* Fund)
- Duke of Connaught lays foundation stone of new building of Charing Cross Hospital, 1628
- Duke, A., the curette in endometritis and incomplete abortion, 519
- Dulberg, J., an international language of science, 566
- Dullness and flatness, 1242
- Dunglison, R., A Dictionary of Medical Science, *rev.*, 1544
- Dunham, E. K., Normal Histology, *rev.*, 339
- Dunkirk, the plague at, 1617
- Dunlop, G. H. M., on chloroma, 453; a case of chloroma, with pathological report and some notes descriptive of the disease, 1072
- , J. C., appointed inspector of inebriate reformatories in Scotland, 983
- Dunn, Dr. T. E., death of, 863
- Dunne, A. B., enteric fever in South Africa, its cause and prevention, 622
- , J. J., case of ovarian tumour complicating advanced pregnancy, 836
- Dunning, L. H., treatment of wound of portal vein, 41
- Duodenal pressure obstruction, 22
- Duodeno-choledochotomy for retained gall stones at the duodenal end of the common bile duct, 1596
- Duodenum, some points in connexion with ulceration of, 320
- Dupré, A., A Short Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, *rev.*, 970
- Durham, the prevention of consumption in, 1617
- Dusting, of wounds in action with antiseptic powders, 56
- Dutton, T., hygiene of the merchant service, 376
- Duty, the inhabited house, and the medical profession, 1243
- Duxhurst, statistics of the industrial farm colony at, 160
- Dyke, Sir W. Hart, the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers, 687
- Dysentery, in asylums, 25, 397, 487, 604; treatment of by rectal injections, 199; investigation of in India, 1369
- Dysmenorrhœa, membranous, 274; clinical lecture on, 1193
- Dyspepsia, senile anaemia associated with, 394
- E.
- Ear, disease of in school children, 978
- surgery, a strange problem of, 161
- Earl of Crewe, on pauper children, 222
- of Kimberley, death of, 978
- of Rosebery, the, and the Chancellorship of London University, 1042
- East, W. N., the physical and moral insensibility of the criminal, 853
- East Africa, observations during a residence of eighteen months in, 199
- Eastern counties, epileptic and mentally deficient paupers in, 163
- Eastwood, A. E., the occurrence of pelvic tumours arising in adrenal remains, 80
- Eacles, Mr. J. H., obituary notice of, 623
- W. M.A., inoperable cancer, 394; anatomy, physiology and pathology of the imperfectly descended testis, 503, 570; Hernia, its Etiology, Symptoms, and Treatment, *rev.*, 906
- Eclampsia, puerperal, the treatment of, 71, 509, 774, 1208; thyroid extract in, 1214
- Eclipse of the sun, blinding of the retina through exposure of the eyes when watching, 130
- Eczema, chronic, treatment of, 387
- Eddowes, A., treatment of chronic eczema, 387; bad oleate of zinc, 939
- Edge, F., the air of operating rooms, 940
- Edgeworth, F. H., involuntary defaecation in a boy, 123; morphine in uraemia, 864
- Edinburgh, correspondence from, 108, 745, 805, 866; the Royal Infirmary, 108, 745; the recent election of a direct representative on the General Medical Council, 108; the number of medical students at the University, 109; the health of, *ib.*; Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute (Scottish Branch), *ib.*; legacies to medical charities in, 310; proposed notification of small-pox in, 358; notification of measles in, 373; diet of the labouring classes in, 411; municipal pathology in, 472; small-pox in, 408; influenza in, 629; and psychiatry, 666; bacteriological examinations for, 805; the town council and the examination of bacteriological products, 866, 983; the town council and the notification of measles, 866; remarkably low death-rate, *ib.*; the cattle market and slaughterhouse, *ib.*; the death-rate of, 1501; epidemic of measles in, 1560; the Harveian festival at, 1614
- Edleston, R. S. C., case of bullet wound of stomach, 1026
- Edmunds, J., processes of infection and protection, 929, 1179
- Edridge-Green, F. W., the visual purple of the retina, 334
- Education, preliminary general, report of a Committee of the Council of the British Medical Association on, 1351, 1355; preliminary general the General Medical Council and, 1405, 1422, 1425, 1435; in English schools, 1450, 1512; military and medical "antecedent," 1555
- Edwardes, E. J., A Concise History of Small-pox and Vaccination in Europe, *rev.*, 1032; modified small-pox and Thomson's theory, 1512
- Edwards, Dr. W. T., dinner to, 362
- Egypt, the plague in, 32, 171, 229, 344, 405, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 744, 858, 922, 974, 1038, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1308, 1424, 1487, 1617; sanitary officers for, 568; correspondence from, 620, 744; the season in, 620; the weather in, *ib.*; the health of visitors, *ib.*; Nile fever, *ib.*; enteric fever, 744; malaria, *ib.*; the barrage, *ib.*; pellegra as a cause of mental disease in, 82
- Eichhorst, H., A Textbook of the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 151
- Elder, W., removal of a tumour from the brain, 269
- Eldridge, Dr. S., death of, 241
- Electric shock, discussion on at the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 598
- Elephantiasis, and molluscum fibrosum, 757, 791; extreme, of the lower limb, 1115
- Elixir of glycerophosphate of calcium and sodium, 1343
- Elliot-Blake, H., the French law on midwives, 477
- Elliott, W. E. L., on the casual relationship between "ground-itch" or "pani-phao" and the presence of the larvae of ankylostoma duodenale in the soil, 807
- Ellis, H., Studies in the Psychology of Sex, *rev.*, 340 (464); The Criminal, *rev.*, 1154
- Emaciation of cancer, disappearance of lipoma during, 1588
- Emanuel, J. G., endothelioma of stomach, 1086
- Embley, E. H., the causation of death during the administration of chloroform, 817, 885, 951, 975
- Embolus of a branch of the superior mesenteric artery, intestinal obstruction due to, 963
- Embryotomy, case of, 516
- Emphysema, traumatic, of the eyelids, 653; traumatic of the lower eyelid, 1025
- Employers and sick workmen, 177
- Employers' Liability Act. *See* Act
- Empyema, drainage in, 18; set of trocars and cannulae for, 844; case of with three retained drainage tubes, 1084; and its relation to pneumonia, 1508
- Encephalocele and spina bifida, excision of, 139
- "Encyclopædia Britannica" up to date, 1108; vaccination and, 1320; the second volume of the, 1358; and cancer, 1453; the new volume of the, *rev.*, 1604
- Endocarditis, malignant, with Vidal's reaction, 715; malignant, 895, 1028; infective, treated with antistreptococcus serum, 1138
- Endometritis, the curette in, 519
- Endothelioma, of orbit, 333; of salivary glands, 1086; of the stomach, *ib.*; of lip and submaxillary gland, 1087
- Endotheliomata, of the soft palate and of the mesentery, 1087; of the cheek and lip, *ib.*
- Enfield, the Board of Guardians of and anti-vaccinist tactics, 293
- Engel, H., Technik des Ersten Verbandes, *rev.*, 841
- England, malaria acquired in, 205; and Wales, the vital statistics of, 222, 243; diagnosis of malaria from the standpoint of the medical practitioner in, 1212, 1227
- England, W. J., Dental Surgery, *rev.*, 966
- English, S., extravasation of blood under Colles's fascia simulating urinary extravasation, 390
- Enterectomy contrasted with artificial anus, 1595
- Enuresis in females, the treatment of, 72, 509, 1025; nocturnal, the treatment of, 696, 756; the treatment of, 876
- Enzymes, splenic, 500
- Epiglottitis, epithelioma of, 967
- Epilepsy, Sir W. H. Broadbent on, 1; and genius, 351; traumatic, with adhesion of skin to brain, treated by insertion of gold foil, 1257
- Epileptics, choice of anaesthetics for, 183; care of in Cumberland, 412; convalescent home for, 1306; sane, in workhouses, 1408
- Epithelioma of epiglottitis and back of tongue, 967; complicating lupus erythematosus treated by scraping, and healed by the x rays, 1080
- Erskine, A. M., the increase of typhoid and diphtheria, 302
- , J., accidental removal of auricle by midwifery forceps, and successful application of artificial auricle, 14
- Erythromelalgia or sclerodactyly, 1088
- Eskridge, Dr. J. T., death of, 488
- Essex, small-pox in, 167, 406, 617, 743, 1228, 1489
- Etches, W. R., advanced tuberculous disease of the mesentery without symptoms, 711
- Ether, is chloroform more dangerous than? 149
- anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- Ethics, medical, 369; medical, instruction in, 601
- Etiology, of vaccinia, 393; of leprosy in the Soudan, 1336
- Etiquette, medical, 119, 305, 431, 933, 1002, 1124, 1245, 1458, 1583
- Eucalyptus in the treatment of diabetes, 1295
- Eurich, F. W., the anatomy of tuberculosis, 592
- Evans, J., Mooren's ulcer of the cornea, 666
- Evatt, Surgeon-General G., bearer company or field ambulance? 625; the drinking water supply of troops in the field, 867; appointed principal medical officer of Second Army Corps at Salisbury, 1563
- Eve, F. C., case of pulmonary abscess, 333; on cancer, 838
- Ewart, W., post-scarlatinal diphtheria and rhinorrhœa and otorrhœa, 113; major dilatation of the left auricle, 271; senile anaemia associated with gouty rheumatoid arthritis and dyspepsia, 305; case of tabes dorsalis, *ib.*; chronic nephritis treated by drainage and feeding, 967; malignant endocarditis, 1028; "horizontal" dilatation of the left auricle, 1211; palpable systolic intercostal pulsation in a case of mitral stenosis, with dilatation and thrombosis of the left auricle, *ib.*
- Examination, books for, 639
- Examinations for the Royal Army Medical Corps, 60, 352; preliminary, the classics in, 425, 485, 621, 686
- Excision of spina bifida and encephalocele, 139; of caecum, 271; of transverse colon, *ib.*; of hip, use of Thiersch's grafts in, 394; of upper jaw, 1147; of lower jaw, *ib.*
- Excretaria, enteric, sterilization of, 115, 176; typhoid, disposal of, 1518, 1584
- Exercises, the McCoy physical system of, 1230
- Exophthalmos, extreme, in exophthalmic goitre, 205
- Expectation, rational, of life, 554
- Expedition, the British Antarctic, 342
- Experiments on living animals, 1369
- Explosion in a portable vapour bath, 1124
- Extravasation of blood under Colles's fascia simulating urinary extravasation, 390
- Extroversion of bladder, 591
- Eye, hysterical paralysis of all the muscles of except the internal recti, 205; the indiscriminate use of atropine in diseases of the, 267; secondary carcinoma of the, 1539
- irrigators, 278, 341
- speculum, 2, 1218
- Eyelid, ringworm of the, 333, 591; lower, traumatic emphysema of the, 1025
- Eyelids, traumatic emphysema of the, 653
- Eyes, blinding of the retina from exposure of when watching the eclipse of the sun, 130; a report of nine cases in which Haab's magnet was used for the extraction of foreign bodies from the, 131; a method of examining the anterior chamber of, 143
- F.
- Face, sarcoma of, 1331
- Factories and workshops, the prevention of consumption in, 106; vaccination in, 550
- Factory girls' country holiday. *See* Fund
- Fagge, C. H., The Pocket Gray or Anatomists' Vade Mecum, *rev.*, 277
- Fairbairn, J. S., pseudo-intraligamentary cyst, 896; fibroid tumour of ovary, 1213

- Falkiner, N. M., the registration of disease, 1294  
 Farmer, G., case of hypertrichosis localis, 711  
 Farquharson, R., the report of Mr. Brodrick's Committee, 47, 105  
 Farrar, R., absence of thumbs, 1460  
 Fat, acetoneuria and, 1361  
 Fawcett, J., "chyle" cyst of mesentery, 1539  
 Fecundity, the laws of, 669; remarkable, 940  
 Fee, for treating Colles's fracture, 431, 491; for examination of sputum, 627; for a lost prescription, 691; for fracture of forearm, 1002  
 Feeding, forced, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 449; in gastric ulcer, 497; and drainage, chronic nephritis treated by, 967  
 Fees, medical, life insurance and, 52, 115, 183, 240, 301; for private vaccination, 177; lunacy, 243; at assizes, 305; midwifery, 563; the question of in India, 751; of medical witnesses, 809, 1490; for vaccination of servants, 873; vaccination and certificates, 934; for medical examination of tramps, 1004; for vaccination, 1065, 1490; for fractures, 1065; at inquests, 1124, 1184; vaccination, a scheme to recover, 1368; medical, 1400; for certifying pauper lunatics, district medical officers and, 1517; medical, at assizes and quarter sessions, 1550; medical, the official receiver and, 1583; medical and the county courts, 1602  
 Fehling, diagnostic help in gynaecology, 1020  
 Felt hat making, its processes and hygiene, 377  
 Female ambulance surgeon, a, 1249  
 Females, the treatment of enuresis in, 72, 509, 1025  
 Femur, traumatic separation of the epiphysis of the head of demonstrated by skiagraphy, 271; sarcomatous enchondroma of removed by disarticulation at hip, 1270  
 Fenger, Dr. C., obituary notice of, 931  
 Fenny Stratford, the urban council of and fees for notification of diphtheria, 1586  
 Fentem, T., the seton in migraine and allied affections, 587  
 Fenton, J. S., a Poor-law abuse, 808  
 Fenwick, E. H., the treatment of severe "stammering" bladder and urethra, 261; suprapubic cystoscopy, 772  
 Surgeon-Captain P. C., portable folding stretcher for use with mounted infantry, 464  
 W. S., tetany of gastric origin, death on the first attack, 587  
 Ferdinands, G., notes on adrenalin chloride solution in ophthalmic practice, 707; adrenalin, the active principle of the suprarenal gland, 1252  
 Feré, C., The Pathology of the Emotions, *rev.*, 340  
 Ferguson, G. B., a visit to some American hospitals, 185, 221; recurrent carcinoma treated with the Roentgen rays, 265, 285; the treatment of chronic malarial fever by subcutaneous injections of quinine bihydrobromate, 439; elected Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 977; some cases in general surgery, 1521  
 J. M., the "fourth disease," 365  
 Fergusson, W., how to be happy though a doctor, 1371  
 Fernie, W. T., Kitchen Physic, *rev.*, 1342; index and table of contents, 1588  
 Ferraby, G. A., venereal warts, 756  
 Festival, the Edinburgh Harveian, 1614  
 Fetus, can it cry in the uterus? 540  
 Fever, the prevention of in St. Lucia, 101  
 cerebro-spinal, three cases of treated with antipyrin, 1262  
 continued, due to the bacillus enteritidis of Gaertner, 1270  
 dengue, paper on, 483  
 enteric, in the inoculated, 75; a simple form of bath used in the treatment of, 89; the Boers and, 98; the prevention of in armies, 116, 237, 386, 426, 487, 643, 665, 1381, 1514; in Switzerland, 122; the increase of, 238, 302, 365, 426; and flies, 312; in South Africa, cause and prevention, 381, 622, 867; airborne, 583, 811; water breakers and, 625; the difficulties of prevention of in warfare, 643; among prisoners of war in, 679; a new diagnostic point in, 704; army reports on, 106; syphilis in connexion with fatal cases of in South Africa, 812; recent knowledge as to, 876; in an infant 4½ months old, 961; in Folkestone, 1036; intussusception occurring as a complication of 1083; the prevention of in moving columns, 1104; in infants, 1131, 1144; the last epidemic of in South Africa, 1167, 1172; conveyance of, 1192; the etiology of, 1227; information on, 1251; case of, perforation, recovery, 1266; case of with perforation during relapse, death, 1334; in Bellast, 1500; disposal of excreta of, 1518, 1584; localized peritonitis in, laparotomy, recovery, 1600  
 Fever, haemoglobinuric, Dr. Moffat on, 195, 688; quinine in, 1334  
 hay, treatment of, 542  
 malarial, in St. Lucia, 193; the study of, 374; chronic, the treatment of by subcutaneous injections of quinine bihydrobromate, 439  
 puerperal, antistreptococcus serum in, 1207  
 "remittent" or "Pretoria," so called, 384  
 rheumatic, hyperpyrexia in, followed by tetanic convulsions and temporary labio-glosso-pharyngeal paralysis, recovery, 391  
 scarlet and German measles, the diagnosis between, 631; supposed infectivity of desquamation in, 777; and measles, mixed infection, 893; and isolation hospitals, 898; at seaside resorts, a suggestion, 1514  
 yellow, the diagnosis of, 200, 366; Havana free from, 254; the prevention of in Havana, 916; and the mosquito, commission on the relation between, 1353  
 Fevers, typhoid and malarial remittent, diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in, 827; malarial, the husk of the coffee bean in, 1360  
 Fibroids, uterine, 396  
 Fibroma of uterus, 895  
 Fibromyoma, soft, weighing 53 lb., hysterectomy for, 70; of uterus, 274  
 Fibrosarcoma of tail of pancreas, 457  
 Field ambulance or bearer company? 625  
 force in South Africa, mortality returns of for 1901, 167  
 Field, Dr. E. A., presentation to, 1066  
 Fifty years ago, a farewell retrospect, 697  
 Filaria Demarquail, notes on, 196  
 Filariasis, human, in Trinidad, 189; the condition of the blood in, 831, 1137  
 Fink, treatment of hay fever, 542  
 Finlay, D. W., two cases of perityphlitis, commonly called appendicitis, 313; the classics in preliminary examinations, 621  
 Finny, J. M., disseminated sclerosis, 19; cases illustrating the aid of the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of intrathoracic tumours, 633  
 Finsbury, small-pox in, 478  
 Finsen's light. *See* Light  
 Fischer, G., Le Diagnostic Précoce de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire, *rev.*, 780  
 H., Vade Mecum d'Obstétrique et Gynécologie des Médecins-praticiens, *rev.*, 903  
 L., Infant Feeding in Relation to Health and Disease, *rev.*, 1216  
 Fish hypothesis of leprosy, as applied in Kashmir, 1080  
 Fisher, T., two cases of congenital disease of the left side of the heart, 639; ascites in a child, 864  
 Fistula, vesico-vaginal, cured by a method believed to be new, 1204  
 Fistulae, vesico-vaginal, surgical treatment of, 1204  
 Fitzgerald, E. D., relapse of vaccination, 632  
 Flagellate organisms in human blood, 205  
 Flanellette, dangers of, 694, 1008  
 Flatness and dullness, 1242  
 Flemming, P., "What's What, 485  
 L. A., regeneration of peripheral nerves, 512  
 Flies, typhoid fever and, 312  
 Fog, the campaign against, 1431  
 Foley, C. N., epidemic jaundice, 622  
 Folkestone, enteric fever in, 1036  
 Folliculoma ovarii malignum, 274  
 Food, pure, legislation as to in America, 1065; in an early stage of civilization, 1333  
 preservatives, 1149  
 Foods, tinned, the age of, 748; for infants and invalids, 1218  
 Foot and mouth disease. *See* Disease  
 Footner, J. B., hydatid of the liver, 1507  
 Forceps, soft cervix volsella, 28; an intrauterine three-bladed vulsellum, 783; bacteriological, 1155; gall-stone, removal of foreign bodies by, 1602  
 Forearm, fracture of both bones of, 964  
 Foreign bodies, nine cases in which Haab's magnet was used for the extraction of from the eye, 131; in the windpipe, 1400; removal of by gall-stone forceps, 1602  
 body in oesophagus, 951; oesophagotomy for, 1335  
 Formulae, official, constants and, 494  
 Forsythe, F. Law, 605, 626  
 Fort, Mr. P. R., death of, 680  
 Foscolo, the twin sisters of, 915  
 Fothergill, E. K., a note on picric acid and on potassium bromide, 2602  
 W. E., folliculoma ovarii malignum, 274; membranous dysmenorrhoea, 274  
 Foulerton, A. G. R., a case of pneumococcus gastritis, 202; a case of tuberculosis in the Sheep, 965  
 Fournier, Professor, appointed Commander of the Legion of Honour, 236  
 Fowler, E. S. G., case of typhoid fever with perforation during relapse, death, 1334  
 Fowler's solution. *See* Liquor arsenicalis  
 Fox, Dr. B. H., obituary notice of, 931  
 Dr. E. Long, obituary notice of, 861; the late, 1432; memorial to, 1619  
 G. H., Photographic Atlas of Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 88  
 R. H., powdered malt extract as a nutrient, 835  
 Fox hounds, rabies in, 299  
 Fracture, compound, of the tibia, the superjacent tissues being riddled with suppurating gummata, 272; simultaneous, of both clavicles, 773; of fifth cervical vertebra, with fatal bleeding into posterior mediastinum, 962; of both bones of forearm, 964; Colles's, case of, 965; of olecranon, 1148  
 France, inoculation in the eighteenth century, 42; the prophylaxis of venereal disease in, 164; law against personation in, 182; the earnings of the medical profession in, 16; the question of depopulation in, 423; the law as to midwives in, 477; the new Public Health Law in, 543; the crusade against syphilis in, 679; hygienic reforms in the schools of, 733; new law as to conscripts disposed to tubercle, 805; medical students in, 906; medical graduation of foreigners in, 1563  
 Franchise, public vaccination and the, 121  
 Francis, L. A., the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 71  
 Frank the theory of neuron retraction, 541  
 Franklin, Lieutenant-Colonel D. F., the prevention of enteric fever in armies, 116  
 Franta, J., Kystes Hydatiques pendant la Grossesse, l'Accouchement, et les Suites de Couches, *rev.*, 902  
 Fraser, A., local treatment of diphtheria, 659  
 T. R., the relative inefficacy of cacydylates as therapeutic agents, 712  
 Freeman, Major E. C., three cases of cerebro-spinal fever treated with antipyrin, 1262; The Sanitation of British Troops in India, *rev.*, 1341  
 W. T., a case of generalized vaccinia, 509  
 Freer, A., phthisis and sanitation, 865  
 Fremantle, F. E., South African civil surgeons, 931  
 Frenkel's treatment of ataxia, 937  
 Frew, W., menstruation in a newly born female child with convulsions, 1536  
 Freyberger, L., The Pocket Formulary for the Treatment of Disease in Children, *rev.*, 970  
 Freyer, P. J., total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 249; the operation of for chronic hypertrophy of the prostate, 1312  
 Froussard, P., Contribution à l'Etude de l'Entéro-colite Mucomembraneuse, *rev.*, 461  
 Fruit-growing, profitable, 412  
 Funchal, the medical school at, 541  
 Fund, Anderson, R. B., subscriptions to, 94, 295, 466, 534, 808; closing of, 742; disposal of proceeds of, 1235  
 British Medical Benevolent, annual meeting of subscribers of, 466  
 the Duffin, subscriptions to, 534, 610, 682, 756, 876  
 Duke of Abercorn's for Relief of Sick and Wounded Officers, report of, 1306  
 Hospital Saturday, annual report of, 1189  
 King Edward VII Coronation National for Nurses in Ireland, 1496  
 King Edward's Hospital, offices, etc., of, 62; annual meeting of, 694  
 London Factory Girls' Country Holiday, note on and appeal for, 1084  
 a national hospital, 1452, 1495  
 Prince of Wales's Hospital, annual meeting of, 48  
 R.A.M.C. memorial, proposed formation of, 1362  
 Royal Medical Benevolent of Ireland, annual meeting of, 1424  
 Royal National Pension for Nurses, annual meeting of, 1130  
 the William Smyth, 32, 53, 94, 154, 215, 280, 406, 600, 786, 1118, 1249  
 the Y, acknowledgement as to, 1060, 1123, 1184, 1244, 1313, 1382, 1456, 1516, 1585  
 Funerals, doctors' carriages at, 1058  
 Furneaux, W. S., Elementary Practical Hygiene, *rev.*, 518

- Gabe, Dr. J. B., presentation to, 1016  
 Gadow, H., Amphibia and Reptiles, *rev.*, 925  
 Gairdner, Sir W. T., the classics in preliminary examinations, 425; the treatment of pneumonia, 1107  
 Galbraith, Anna M., The Four Epochs of a Woman's Life, *rev.*, 1933  
 Galen, L., Hospital Sketches, *rev.*, 843  
 Gall bladder, hydatids of the, 1273; a case of removal of, 1598  
 — stone, a simulating cancer, 1536  
 — stones, intestinal obstruction due to, 80, 335; retained at the duodenal end of the common bile duct, duodeno-choledochotomy for, 1595  
 Galloway, J., on cancer, 655; signs on the skin of certain common diseases, 1069  
 Galloway, Sir T. G., appointed principal medical officer in India, 104  
 Gangee, A., the Croonian lecture of the Royal Society, 737  
 — L. P., gastro-enterostomy, case of, 21  
 Gangrene, rapidly spreading, bacteriology of a case of, 203; spontaneous of both lower limbs in a man aged 36, 1140  
 Gardiner, C. F., The Care of the Consumptive, *rev.*, 781  
 Gardiner, F. G., relapse of vaccination, 568  
 — W. T., diagnosis of a tooth in the lung and verification, 835  
 Garland, A. L., rectal serumtherapy, 1068  
 Garman, W., the causation of death during the administration of chloroform, 1120  
 Gastrectomy, partial, 591  
 Jastritis, phlegmonous, due to streptococcus infection, 202  
 Gastro-enterostomy, case of, 18, 21; for ulceration of pylorus, 1148; for pyloric stenosis, 1268  
 Gautier, "arrhenal" in consumption, 804  
 Gaylord, H., Kursus der pathologischen Histologie mit einem mikroskopischen Atlas, *rev.*, 275  
 — H. R., on cancer, 837  
 Gazetteers, city and county, medical biographies in, 562  
 Geddings, H. D., sulphur dioxide as a germicidal agent, 692  
 Gemmel, A. B., anaesthetist and operator, 20  
 Gemmell, J. E., solid ovarian tumours, 1147  
 General Medical Council. *See* Medical  
 Genius, epilepsy and, 301  
 Genu valgum, Mr. C. A. Morton on, 1527  
 Geoghegan, Mr. G., the inquest on, 1124  
 Geologist, a medical, 734  
 Gerber, P. H., Entstehung und Verhütung der Ohrenentzündungen, *rev.*, 400  
 Germany, sanatorium for consumptives of limited means in, 48, 423; homeopathy in, 212; treatment of inebriety in, 280; Christian Science in, 360, 423, 810; quacks in, 734; increased mortality from cancer in, 805, 873; a scientific tour to health resorts in, 810; overcrowding of the medical profession in, 1170  
 Gestation, tubal, with rupture and haemorrhage into the peritoneal cavity, 70; full-time intact extraperitoneal, successfully removed after five years' retention, 204; ruptured tubal, 274; tubal, 396, 897; ectopic, rupture, operation, recovery, 1145; primary ovarian, 1477  
 Gibbes, H., a new diagnostic point in typhoid fever, 704  
 Gibson, Miss, on the scarcity of nurses, the cause and the cure, 672  
 — G. A., Textbook of Medicine, *rev.*, 150; the Morison lectures on the clinical features of sensory disturbances, 215, 296, 358  
 Gick, T., superannuation of Poor-law medical officers in Ireland, 487  
 Giffen, G. H., Students' Manual of Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, *rev.*, 462  
 Gilbert, E. G., the emancipation of the general practitioner, 238  
 Gilbert and Ellice islanders, the, 624  
 Glichrist, A. W., transmission of acquired characters, 312  
 Giles, A. E., Menstruation and its Disorders, *rev.*, 903  
 — Brigade - Surgeon - Lieutenant-Colonel P. B., the new designations for the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, 559  
 Gilford, H., delayed growth and development, 1084; ateleiosis, 1476  
 Gill, R. F., a plea for the more continuous treatment of gastric ulcer, 653  
 Gilmour, Surgeon R. T., malaria on the Zambesi and Shire, 624  
 Giraffe, traumatic bone disease in the, 424  
 Givanti Inebriate Reformatory, report of, 1169  
 Given, J. C. M., suprarenal extract in gastrointestinal haemorrhage, 452  
 Gladstone, R. J., case of sarcoma of the face, 1331  
 Glamorgan, small-pox in, 174, 299, 406  
 Gland, suprarenal. *See* Suprarenal  
 Glasgow, correspondence from, 109; Christmas and New Year meetings at the infirmaries, 76; Western Infirmary, annual report, ib.; the medical staff and the management of the Western Infirmary, 110; small-pox in, 406, 498, 551, 680, 798; the public health department of, 535, 555; census returns and the housing of the poor, 558; the football disaster at, 911; vaccination and antivaccinists in, 991; the prevention of consumption at, 1285  
 Glaucoma, the relation of to thrombosis of retinal veins, with notes of cases, 132  
 Gleason, E. B., Essentials of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, *rev.*, 400  
 Glibert, D., Les Filatures de Lin., etc., *rev.*, 1361  
 Globe, angioma of the, 660  
 Glover, J. G., Mr. J. H. Johnstone and the General Medical Council, 725  
 Glucose in urine of low specific gravity, 1474  
 Glycosuria and insanity, 19  
 Glynn, E. E., bacterial investigations of the water of public swimming baths, 897; the human stomach, 1149  
 Goa, the medical school at, 541  
 Godlee, R. J., the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 657; tropical abscess of the liver, 1210  
 Goitre, exophthalmic, extreme exophthalmos in, 205; acute exophthalmic, case of, 642; the geographical distribution of, 980  
 Golding-Bird, C. H., lumbar colotomy for colitis, 1337  
 Golf match, Manchester, 1902, 1121, 1631  
 — tournament, the annual medical, 1252, 1520  
 Goodall, E. W., asylum dysentery, 397, 487; sudden syncope occurring after the injection of antitoxin in cases of diphtheria, 1178  
 Goodbody, F. W., the effects of forced feeding in cases of pulmonary tuberculosis and in normal individuals, 449; low proteid metabolism, 589  
 Gordon, T. E., pylorotomy, 335  
 — W., posture and heart murmurs, 636  
 Gorham, F. P., A Laboratory Course in Bacteriology, *rev.*, 517  
 Gottstein, G., Technik und Klinik der Oesophagoscopie, *rev.*, 1089  
 Gouget, A., L'Insuffisance Hépatique, *rev.*, 460  
 Gould, A. P., on cancer, 718  
 — G. M., An Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine, Biology, and Allied Sciences, *rev.*, 1543; The Students' Medical Dictionary, *rev.*, ib.; A Pocket Medical Dictionary, *rev.*, 1544  
 Gowers, Sir W., Epilepsy and other Chronic Convulsive Diseases, *rev.*, 27; myasthenia and ophthalmoplegia, 1253; further remarks on myasthenia, 1325  
 Graduation, medical, of foreigners in France, 1563  
 Grafts, Thiersch's, use of in excision of hip, 394  
 Grandparent, liability of, 752  
 Grant, Sir J., the secret of a long life, 506  
 Graves' disease. *See* Disease.  
 Gray, H. M., treatment of acute peritonitis, 1265  
 — St. G., malarial fever in St. Lucia, 193; the diagnosis of yellow fever, 200, 366; the malaria parasite, 1121  
 Great Yarmouth, the Board of Guardians of and their medical officer, 564  
 Greece, leprosy in, 810  
 Green, Guy v., 870  
 — A. S., notes of cases illustrating the use of adrenalin chloride in ophthalmic, aural, and nasal surgery, 1142  
 — W. E., epidemic catarrhal jaundice, 77  
 Greene, C. L., The Medical Examination for Life Assurance and its Associated Clinical Methods, etc., *rev.*, 460  
 Greenhow, H. M., medical men as witnesses, 162  
 Greenwood, M., vaccination administration, 115; amendment of lunacy laws, 364  
 — Dr. M., sen., death of, 1317  
 Gregory, W. H., case of puerperal eclampsia, 1208; absence of teeth, 1660  
 Griffith, A. H., fronto-ethmoidal mucocoele, 720  
 — T. W., a case of hereditary localized oedema proving fatal by laryngeal obstruction, 1170  
 Griffiths, E. M., an offer, 1192  
 Grimes, Dr. R. B., death of, 749  
 Grimsdale, T. B., the preparation of the hands for surgical operations, 516  
 Grimshaw, J., reflections on ophthalmic work in the armv, 133  
 Gripper, W., inert lymph and revaccination, 156  
 Grogono, W. A., a remarkable case of cut throat with recovery, 1336  
 Gross prize. *See* Prize  
 "Ground-itch" and the presence of the larvae of ankyllostoma duodenale in the soil, the relationship between, 190, 224, 807, 1310; microorganisms isolated from the lesions of, 587  
 Groves, E. W. H., some new appliances for uterine medication, 782  
 — Mr. J. W., death of, 1455  
 Growth and development, delayed, 1084  
 Grünbaum, A. S., antivivisectionist amenities of debate, 599, 605; note on media for distinguishing B. coli, B. typhosus, and related species, 1473  
 — O. F. F., suprarenal extract in haemophilia, 200; endothelioma of cheek and lip, 1087; cytolytic milk for cancer, 1582  
 Guam, segregation of lepers in, 1432  
 Guimball, W. D. H., La Thérapeutique par les Agents Physiques, *rev.*, 662  
 Guiteras, J., the diagnosis of yellow fever, 366  
 Gulland, G. L., the condition of the blood in filariasis, 831; cyto-diagnosis in pleural effusions, 1268  
 Gums, condition of in leadworkers, 775  
 Gunshot injury, suicide from, 1132  
 — wound, old, of head, surgical notes on, 143; of abdomen, laparotomy, death, 268  
 Gunson, C. H., hydrogen peroxide in the treatment of lupus vulgaris and tuberculous abscess, 448  
 Guy v. Green, 870  
 Gwynn, Dr. E., obituary notice of, 302  
 Gynaecology, diagnostic help in, 1029  
 Györy, T. v., Morbus Hungaricus, *rev.*, 461  
 H.  
 Haab's magnet. *See* Magnet  
 Habit, the patent medicine, 915  
 Haddon, J., the teaching of dietetics, 123; therapeutic value of vegetable diet, 1311  
 Hadley, W. J., total suppression of urine due to acute nephritis, 1144  
 Haematemesis, intravenous injection of normal saline solution in a severe case of, recovery, 770  
 Haematuria, adrenalin in, 1340  
 Haemoglobinuric fever. *See* Fever  
 Haemolysis, transmission of from parent to offspring, 203  
 Haemophilia, suprarenal extract in, 200, 266, 302; the thermo-cautery v. suprarenal extract as a haemostatic in, 587; treated with calcium chloride, 1141; the knee-joints from a case of, 1273  
 Haemorrhage into the peritoneal cavity in ruptured tubal gestation, 70; gastro-intestinal, suprarenal extract in, 452; into the bursa patellae, 1082; from the knee-joint, the bone marrow in, 1538  
 Haemostatic, suprarenal extract as a, 142, 654; the thermo-cautery v. suprarenal extract as a in haemophilia, 587  
 Haffkine, W. M., the term "haffkine," 928  
 "Haffkine" (the term), 928  
 Hagey cure, the, 292  
 Hair of beri-beri patients from Penang, arsenic in, 329, 425  
 Hairball in the stomach of a child of 9 successfully removed, 147  
 Hairs, superfluous, treatment of, 311, 695, 939, 1008; moniliform associated with alopecia areata, 812, 883  
 Hake, H. W., A Short Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, *rev.*, 970  
 Halban, J., Topographie des Weiblichen Ureters mit besondere Berücksichtigung der pathologischen Zustände und der gynäkologischen Operationen, *rev.*, 901  
 Halbreich, S., a remarkable case of cut throat with recovery, 1336  
 Halifax, the Poor-law infirmary at, 103; arsenical beer poisoning at the union Poor-law hospital at, 1400  
 Hall, A., light treatment of lupus, 591; sporadic cretinism, 668; case of sporadic cretinism in which a relapse occurred owing to omission of thyroid extract, 1259  
 — I. W., the relation of purin bodies to certain metabolic disorders, 1461  
 — J. B., perforation of the appendix within a hernial sac, resection of the caecum and ileo-caecal junction, recovery, 1601  
 — W. W., the treatment of hip-joint disease in children, 623  
 Hall-Edwards, J., colonies for consumptives in South Africa, 1562  
 Halliburton, W. D., Handbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 338; the November Primary F.R.C.S. examination, 748; the composition and nutritive value of blitong, 880; The Essentials of Chemical Physiology, *rev.*, 1480

- Halstead, G. E., peripheral neuritis, 926  
Halsted's operation for mammary cancer, 1148  
Hammam r'Ihra as a health resort, 1520  
Hamilton, D. G., university degrees for veterinary surgeons, 424; on braxy, 1108  
— G., mammary cancer, 273  
Handle for the mounted curved needle, 218  
Hände, preparation of for surgical operations, 516  
Handyside, Dr. and Mrs., presentation to, 1249  
Hansen, C., disease amongst the Laos of Further India, 351  
— G. A., on leprosy, 1475  
Hardenberg, E. J. F., asylum dysentery, 397  
Hardman, W., recurrent phlyctenular ophthalmia, 1068  
Harelip with cleft nose, 1083  
Harley, V., low proteid metabolism, 589  
Harman, L., a vaccination case, 783  
— N. B., the pathological characters of veld sore, 966  
Harmer, W., arthropathy of shoulder-joint in a case of syringomyelia, 271  
Harmsworth, A. C., Motors and Motor Driving, rev., 1545  
Harnett, C. J., empyema and its relation to pneumonia, 1508  
Harold, J., Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, rev., 337  
Harris, St. G. E., relapse of vaccination, 632  
— T., stethoscopes, 22  
Harrison, J. McK., two cases of acute intestinal obstruction successfully treated with quicksilver, 1023  
— R., thorough operations in cancer of the breast, 174; the application of litholapaxy or lithotripsy to stone in the bladder in the canine species, 1023  
Harrison, D., abscess of brain, 515  
Hart, D. B., a case of full-time intact extraperitoneal gestation successfully removed after five years' retention, 204; the curative effect of the x rays on callous sinuses of the abdominal wall, 1330; development of the amnion and cord, 1338  
Hartmann, H., Chirurgie Gastro-intestinale, rev., 840  
Harvey, Surgeon-General R., the late, 180; memorial to, 475, 928  
Haslam, W. F., diffuse symmetrical scleroderma, 398  
Haslett, W. H., the William Smyth fund, 53  
Hatfield, M. P., The Acute Contagious Diseases of Childhood, rev., 1216  
Hat-making (felt) its processes and hygiene, 377  
Haultain, F. W. N., abdominal hysterectomy for uterine inversion, 57; expulsion of dermoid ovarian cyst per vaginam during labour, 204  
Hauser, O., Grundriss der Kinderheilkunde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Diätetik, rev., 1217  
Havana, free from yellow fever, 254; the health of, 854; tuberculosis in, 916, 1238; the prevention of yellow fever in, ib.  
Havell, C. G., registration of nurses, 763  
Hawkins-Ambler, G. A., thorough operations in cancer of the breast, 240; symptomatology of shock, 376  
Hawthorne, C. O., on intracranial thrombosis as the cause of double optic neuritis in cases of chlorosis, 326, 333; cirrhosis of liver in a cat, 940  
Hay fever. See Fever  
Hay's reaction for bile salts, 702  
Hayward, T. E., the construction and use of life tables, 161; the comparability of our national life tables, 295  
Hazzell's Annual, rev., 27  
Head, surgical notes on an old gunshot wound of the, 143; enlargement of veins of, 1088  
Head, H., the Goulstonian lectures on certain mental changes that accompany visceral disease, 168  
Health in schools, 999  
Healy, Dr. W., death of, 1385  
Heart, unilateral fatty degeneration of the, 20; case of rupture of, 453; pain in the, 513; two cases of congenital disease of the left side of, 639; state of the vascular system after death by failure of, 832; case of congenital disease of with extreme clubbing of fingers and toes, 1085  
— murmurs, posture and, 626  
Heat, decomposition of chloroform in presence of, 183  
Heath, C., A Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging for the Use of House-Surgeons, Dressers, and Junior Practitioners, rev., 85; Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 175; ligature of the carotid for aneurysm of the aorta, 392; haemorrhage into the bursa patellae, 1082  
Heaton, G., perforated gastric ulcer, 591  
Heaven, J. C., post-scarlatinal diphtheria and rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea, 55; the increase of diphtheria and typhoid, 365  
Hebra, Dr. H. R. v., death of, 1065  
Hedin, splenic enzymes, 590  
Heim, M., Die nervöse Schlaflosigkeit, ihre Ursachen, und ihre Behandlung, rev., 463  
Heliier, J. B., ruptured tubal gestation, 274  
Helme, A., abdominal section for solid ovarian tumour, 806  
Hemianaesthesia, 1562  
Hemichorea, complicating a case of diabetes, 19  
Hemiplegia, in a boy, 1146; cases in which it was the chief symptom, 1335  
Henderson, C. R., Introduction to the Study of the Dependent, Defective, and Delinquent Classes, etc., rev., 1153  
— Lieutenant-Colonel W. H., trional in chorea, 267  
Henry, A. J., loss of life by lightning in the United States, 1177  
— J. P., recurrent phlyctenular ophthalmia, 1132  
Henshaw, W. H., cricket arrangements for the annual meeting at Manchester, 931  
Hepatic. See Liver  
Hepatotomy, case of, 864  
Hepato-splenomegaly in attacks of jaundice, etc., 1337  
Heppburn, M. L., caisson disease, 1179; case of non-development of the large intestine and the greater part of the ileum, 1264  
Herbert, Major H. H., colloid degeneration of the conjunctiva, 1540  
Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to London Charities, rev., 723  
Herman, G. E., the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 774; on dysmenorrhoea, 1193  
Hermaphroditism, sex detected at an ovariectomy, 547  
Hernia into the umbilical cord, 77; operative treatment of in children, 208; Littre's case of, 332; a new method of dealing with the peritoneum in the radical cure of, 505, 687, 808; operations for, 1274; ventral, successfully treated by resection of small intestine and implantation of the ileum into the caecum, 1402  
Hero, a true, of medicine, 40; a nameless medical, of the Franco-Prussian war, 539  
Heron, G. A., on leprosy, 1476  
Heroin and terpin, 28  
Herpes zoster, origin of "zoster" in, 930  
Herrington, W. P., the classics in preliminary examinations, 485  
Hertoghe, E., Die Rolle der Schilddrüse bei Stillstand und Hemmung des Wachstums und der Entwicklung und der chronische gutartige Hypothyroidismus, rev., 26  
Heterogenesis, the evidence for, 998, 1057  
Hewlett, R. T., on cancer, 837  
Heywood, C., local treatment of diphtheria, 659  
Hiau-kau, report of London Mission Hospital and Leper Asylum at, 1006  
Hiccough, obstinate, 124  
Hichens, P. S., the open-air treatment in general hospitals, 302  
Hickman, Major J., revaccination in German schools, 124  
Hicks, Mr. A. B., death of, 1317  
Higginson, C. J., Food and Drugs, rev., 070  
Highlands and Islands of Scotland, medical officers in the, 654, 1003, 1189, 1248, 1314; lady parish medical officers in, 874, 937  
Hill, E., horse sickness in South Africa, 999  
Hillier, A., on leprosy, 1476  
Hills, Mr. T. H., obituary notice of, 117  
— Dr. W. C., obituary notice of, 488  
Hime, M. C., Schoolboys' Special Immorality, rev., 211  
Hind, Dr. W., presentation to, 732  
Hingston, Sir W., presentation of portrait to, 414  
Hip, displacement of, 53; use of Thiersch's grafts in excision of, 304; sarcomatous osteochondroma of femur removed by disarticulation at, 1270  
Hip-joint, treatment of disease of in children, 352, 426, 472, 559, 623  
Hippocrates, the lecture theatre of, 1546 (1632)  
History, medical, the study of, 670, 1362  
Hobhouse, E., insular sclerosis, 1507  
Hoblyn, R. D., A Dictionary of Terms used in Medicine and the Allied Sciences, rev., 1544  
Hoche, A., Handbuch der gerichtlichen Psychiatrie, rev., 461  
Hodgkin's disease. See Disease  
Hodgson, J. F., rupture of diaphragm, abdominal organs in pleural cavity, 17  
Hoffmeister, W., decoration of, 1172  
Hofmeister, F., Verbandstechnik, rev., 841  
Holbeach, condemnation of sick wards in work-house infirmary at, 373  
Holiday engagement, a, 1185  
Holidays, country, for children, 1059; for factory girls, 1084; country for poor children and the spread of small-pox, 1105; Irish dispensary doctors', 1494  
Holland, cancer in, 852  
Holland, Hon. S., the registration of nurses, 558  
— T., duration of pregnancy, 659  
Hollander, B., The Mental Functions of the Brain, rev., 89  
Holloway Prison. See Prison  
Holman, C., the Royal Medical Benevolent College, France annuities, 366  
Holmes, E. W., Outlines of Anatomy, rev., 1277  
— N. W., hydroa gestationis due to staphylococcus albus, 73  
Holt, L. E., The Care and Feeding of Children, rev., 1217  
Home, convalescent, for epileptics, 1306; a nursing, 1490  
— the Mary Wardell Convalescent, annual report of, 1248  
Homoeopaths, vaccination upheld by, 678; consultations with, 1002  
Homoeopathy, in Germany, 212; prohibition of in Japan, 493  
Hong Kong, the prevention of malaria in, 121; the plague in, 479, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1369, 1424, 1580; 1617; precautions against plague in, 669, 745; correspondence from, 745, 1377, 1580; communicable diseases in, 745; cholera in, 983; report on sanitary condition of with reference to bubonic plague, 1377; heavy rainfall in, 1580  
Hooker, Sir J. D., note on, 1433  
Hope, E. W., amendment of the Vaccination Acts, 598  
Horder, T. G., Southey's capillary drainage tubes, 784; the constitution of the British Medical Association, 1380  
Horne, A., case of Caesarean section, 204  
— W. J., Descriptive Catalogue of the Museum of the Sixth International Otological Congress, rev., 782  
Horrocks, P., sarcoma of ovary, 717  
— W. H., An Introduction to the Bacteriological Examination of Water, rev., 516  
Horse sickness in South Africa, 999  
Hoskin v. Wallace, 369  
Hospital, acetylene gas for a, 311  
— the Bolingbroke, new wing for, 121  
— Brisbane, annual report of, 1293  
— Bristol General, half-yearly meeting of governors of, 745  
— Charing Cross, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 1494; laying foundation stone of new buildings at, 1628  
— Chesterfield, opening of medical wards in, 1004  
— for Children, the Belgrave, appointment of sanitary officers for, 412  
— for Children and Women, Bristol, annual meeting of, 745  
— Christ's, arbitration award as to site of, 608  
— City of London, for Mental Diseases, Dartford, report of, 1189  
— for Consumption, Mount Vernon, Hampstead, the open-air treatment of consumption at, 223, 991; laying of foundation stone of sanatorium in connexion with, 1230  
— for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, disclaimer from medical committee of, 373  
Hospital, David Lewis Northern, Liverpool, annual meeting, 236; resignation of Mr. C. Puzey, ib.; Finsen installation, 237; completion of new buildings, ib.; general description, etc., of, 737  
— Devonshire, Buxton, annual report of, 366  
— for Diseases of the Chest, City of London, festival dinner of, 1518  
— "Dreadnought," Greenwich, open-air treatment of tuberculosis at, 152  
— French, London, annual dinner of, 1100  
— Guy's, the fund or the renovation of, 159; lectures at, 854; annual report of, 1293  
— Hanley, Stoke, and Fenton for Infectious Diseases, additional premises for, 752  
— Haslar, prizes, etc., at, 1623  
— isolation, of urban district council, medical appointment to, 873  
— Italian, ball in aid of funds of, 1250  
— Kashmir Mission, annual report of, 1518

Hospital, the Leper of St. James the Less, note on, 607

— Llanely, report of, 1509

— the London, opening of new operating department at, 1305

— Merthyr General, new children's ward, for, 1249

— National, for Consumption for Ireland, annual meeting of, 741; meeting in aid of funds of, 1432

— National for the Paralyzed and Epileptic, the election of the Board of Management of, 104, 154, 158, 289

— New, for Women, annual meeting of, 671

— Newport, annual meeting of subscribers to, 362

— Northern Liverpool, *See* Hospital David Lewis

— officer, unregistered, 1490

— Royal Dental of London, annual meeting of governors, 754; entertainment in aid of funds of, 1190

— Royal Edinburgh for Sick Children, appointments at, 873

— Royal, National for Consumption, Ventnor, annual meeting of, 741

— Royal Orthopaedic, annual meeting of, 1004

— Royal, Portsmouth, proposed rebuilding of, 1047

— Royal, Salford, and the Boutflower family, 439

— Royal Sea-Bathing, Margate, conditions of admittance to, 732, 747

— St. Bartholomew's and the site of Christ's Hospital, 608; statement as to removal of, 1231

— St. Mark's, for Fistula, annual dinner of, 1130

— St. Thomas's, changes in staff at, 310

— Sir Patrick Dun's, the physicianship of, 693

— Samaritan (Free) for Women, Dr. Shaw-Mackenzie and the honorary physicianship of, 1173

— ships for the Royal Navy, 608

— small-pox, attendance of Poor-law medical officers at, 493

— South Devon and East Cornwall, the clinical laboratory of, 373

— Stanley, Liverpool, annual report of, 603

— Sunday, the Metropolitan, 1493, 1510

— Torbay, the dispute at, 1116

— a trolley, 90

— University College, the charge of the light department at, 373

— West London, dinner of past and present students of, 1498

— Westminster, post-graduate course at, 874

Hospitals, some American, a visit to, 185, 221; the sanitation of, 412; general and pulmonary consumption, 445, 468; infectious, remuneration of medical officers of, 493, 564; rate-supported, the medical staff of, 493; treatment of incipient insanity in, 512, 609, 566; Australian, 549; Franciscan, in the United States, 705; metropolitan, the rating of, 795; extra-metropolitan, the spread of small-pox from, 797; isolation and scarlet fever, 898; isolation, for infectious diseases, 972; small-pox, and the spread of infection, 1130; coroners and officers of, 1245; cottage, and medical officers' deputies, 1520; in London and provinces proposed presentation of portraits of King and Queen to, 1658

— the Dufferin for India, 64

— Imperial Yeomanry, closing of, 181, 226

— the Yeomanry. *See* Hospitals, Imperial

House of Commons, influenza in, 604; health in the, 792

— of Lords, the, and vaccine legislation, 536; the Midwives Bill in, 1611, 1626

— of Representatives at Washington, medicine chest for, 1564

Housing of the working classes, 1290

— question, the debate on, 218; of London, 601, 611

Houston, T., the oedema of anaemia, 1464

Hovenden, G., treatment of nocturnal enuresis, 756

Hovis foods, 1218

Howden, R., Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, *rev.*, 276

Howell, Captain H. A. L., snake-bite treated with Calmette's antivenene, recovery, 202

— W. H., A Textbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 1479

Howie, A., distance walked after division of the great vessels on one side of the neck, 332

Hoysted, C. G., case of inversion of the uterus, 1206

Huber, C., Laboratory Work in Histology, *rev.*, 339

Hudson, Dr. J. S., presentation to, 374

Hughes, Professor A., the memorial to, 103, 854, 1498, 1616; A Manual of Practical Anatomy, *rev.*, 1277

Hull, infant mortality in, 539

Hume, E. H., note on media for distinguishing B. coli, B. typhosus, and related species, 1473

Humerus and vertebrae, disease of, 394

Humphrey, J., Pharmacopodia, *rev.*, 596

Hunt, E. G., on catalepsy, 775

Hunter, Surgeon-General Sir G., obituary notice of, 748

— W., the infective lesions of the tongue, stomach, and intestine in 25 cases of anaemia, 1270

Husk, the, of the coffee bean in malarial fevers, 1360

Hutchinson, J., the New Sydenham Society's Clinical Atlas of Medicine and Surgery, 1180; leprosy in Cape Colony and Natal, 1337

— J., jun., the direct introduction of purgatives into the intestine during operations for septic peritonitis, 77; traumatic separation of the epiphysis of the head of the femur demonstrated by skiagraphy, 271

Hutchison, R., the nature and treatment of obesity, 272; chyloform ascites, 590

Hutton, S. K., case of perforating wound of the stomach, laparotomy, recovery, 1266

Hutton-Dixon cure, the, 355

Hydatid of the liver, 1507

Hydatids of the gall bladder, 1273

Hyde, J. N., A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 88

Hydroa gestationis due to staphylococcus albus, 73

Hydrochloric acid, strong, the results of swallowing, 511

Hydrogen peroxide in the treatment of lupus vulgaris and tuberculous abscess, 448, 756

Hydrophobia, Pasteur treatment of in Mexico, 333

Hygiene, in the Madrid schools, 71; of the merchant service, 225, 376; railway, in Italy, 268; tropical, "business methods" in, 353; in French schools, 733; in New Zealand, 1189; elementary, instruction in in concentration camps, 1311; in Johannesburg, 1630

Hyperidrosis, local, case of, 1264

Hyperpyrexia in rheumatic fever, 391

Hypertrichosis localis, case of, 711

Hypertrophy, senile, of prostate, treatment of, 774

Hypnotics, advertising of in lay newspapers, 934

Hyslop, J. H., the wants of psychical research, 287

Hysterectomy, abdominal for uterine inversion, 57; for a soft fibromyoma, weighing 53 lb., 70; supravaginal myoma of uterus removed by, 661; paravaginal, 1147

## I.

Ice creams, 1388

Ileum, non-development of greater part of, 1264

Illness of partner, 751

Imbeciles, care of in Cumberland, 412

Immunity, observations and theories on, 784, 844, 918, 929, 988, 1058, 1179, 1243

Impostor, alleged, 632

Ince, J., the report of the Reorganization Committee, 1512

Income-tax, deductions, etc., from, 63, 1131, 1251; assessments under, 183, 248, 311, 809, 1102; books on, 184; returns as to, 696, 1388; assistants and, 1008

Index, a neurological, 471

India, the plague in, 32, 107, 171, 229, 297, 344, 405, 423, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 974, 1037, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1308, 1368, 1379, 1424, 1487, 1617; the first director-general of the telegraph department in, 40; the Dufferin hospitals in, 64; the principal medical officer in, 124; correspondence from, 173, 423, 928, 1378; antimalarial measures in, 173; conference on the prevention of malaria in, 224, 279; typhoid and water supply, 424; training of midwives in, 493; civil sanitation in, 847, 930; the Robert Harvey memorial fund, 928; the septic tank in, ib.; plague officers for the medical service in, ib.; "Anopheles" and malaria in, 1168; the Government of and R.A.M.C. officers on leave, 1231; plague sanitation in, 1288; poppy cultivation in, 1351; the medical service in, 1379;

new laboratories for Calcutta, ib.; the Royal Army Medical Corps in, 1493; cancer in, 1625

Indignation, doctor's, 120

Inebriate, the male, 225, 1386

Inebriates, treatment of in Germany, 289; the maintenance of, 873; licensed v. unlicensed retreats for, 1100; female, in Canada, 1249; a new retreat for, 1408

Inebriety, treatment of in Victoria, 629

Infancy, acute pyelitis in, 1338

Infant, 4½ months old, enteric fever in a, 961; premature, the problem of, 1196, 1214, 1227; weighing 2 lb. 5 oz., 1208; ileo-caecal intussusception with retrograde intussusception of the descending colon in an, operation, recovery, 1334; pemphigus foliaceus in an, 1401; suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, gonorrhoeal synovitis in an, ib.; and mother, mumps in, 1537

Infants, burial of as "stillborn," 118; league against mortality of in Paris, 374; protection of in Spain, 494; mortality of in Hull, 539; of the State, 727; newborn, opacity of the cornea in, 868; enteric fever in, 1131, 1144; mortality of in the Bristol slums, 1229

Infection and protection in the organism, processes of, 784, 844, 918, 929, 988, 1058, 1179, 1243

Infections, the reactions of bone marrow and other leucocyte-forming tissues in, 456

Infirmity, the Cardiff, the honorary physicianship of, 173; changes in staff of, 434; annual report of, 752

— Co. Antrim, recognition of under nursing order, 1231

— Glasgow Western, annual report of, 109; the medical staff and the management of, 110

— Gloucester, proposed enlargement of, 121

— Leicester, the sanitary condition of, 163

— Macclesfield, the junior house-surgeoncy at, 42, 164

— Northampton General, the open-air treatment at, 302

— Royal, Aberdeen, the finances of, 424

— Royal, Dundee, donation to for treatment of cancer, 1232

— Royal, Edinburgh, annual report of, 108; bequests to, 309; the pathologist at, 353; the managers and resident physicians and surgeons of, 745; electrical room for skin department in, 856; annual gathering of nurses of, 874

— Royal, Manchester, the rebuilding of, 121

— Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the finances of, 686; gift of Finsen light apparatus to, ib.; the new building of, ib.; case of small-pox at, 1173

Inflammation of the appendix, some phases of, 1589

Influenza, the epidemic of, 538; the treatment of, 586, 1131; in the House of Commons, 604; in Edinburgh, 629; the value of quinine as a prophylactic in, 696, 940; cinnamon in the treatment of, 756

Inheritance, theories of, 15, 53, 114, 312; of crime, 1561

Injection, subcutaneous, of normal saline solution in a severe case of haematemesis, recovery, 779

Injections, intravenous, in foot-and-mouth disease, 122; rectal, treatment of dysentery by, 199; of quinine in malaria, 201, 793; subcutaneous, of quinine biphosphate in chronic malarial fever, 439; intratracheal in phthisis, 471, 756, 930, 1619; subcutaneous, of carbohydrates in exhausting diseases, 770

Inkson, Captain E. T., complimentary dinner to, 424, 689

Inoculated, enteric fever in the, 75

Inoculation, of small-pox at Oxford in 1774, 40; of small-pox in France in the eighteenth century, 42; in the incubation stage of plague, 198, 365; antirabic, in Portugal, 494; antityphoid in the case of the 5th Battalion Manchester Regiment in South Africa, 866

Inoculations, antirabic, in New York, 1295

Inquest, without necropsy, 1245

Insanity, glycosuria and, 19; the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and the clinical teaching of, 216; incipient, treatment of in hospitals, 512, 609, 666; puerperal, 579, 646; the pathological study of, 937

Insomnia, cures for, 1044

Inspectors, lay and medical problems, 283; sanitary, and general practitioners, 1385

Instruments, some new gynaecological, 206

Institute of Actuaries and vaccination, 1111

— of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, annual general meeting of, 731



- Institute, the Drouet, 1583  
 — International Psychological, formation of sections for study in, 734  
 — Jenner, of Preventive Medicine and the supply of vaccination lymph, 432  
 — Queen Victoria's Jubilee for Nurses, annual report of Scottish Branch of, 100; "at home" at Bristol in aid of, 121  
 — the Sanitary, prevention of small-pox in London, 457; the Coronation dinner of, 1430  
 — the Senckenberg, to be transformed into a university, 1433  
 — the Usher of Public Health, Edinburgh, presented to Edinburgh University, 1496; description of, 1610  
 Institutes, Pasteur, statistics as to, 1067  
 Institution, Liverpool Medical, the pain of piles, 20; anaesthetist and operator, ib.; cases, 21, 1274; flagellate organisms in human blood, 205; hysterical paralysis of all the eye muscles except the internal recti, ib.; extreme exophthalmos and exophthalmic goitre, ib.; Graue's disease, ib.; malaria acquired in England, ib.; the uterine curette and curettage in gynaecological and obstetrical surgery, 206; officers, etc., of 208; mammary cancer, 273, 284; gall stones with chronic intestinal obstruction, 334; intestinal anastomosis, 335; the physics of the mitral regurgitant murmur, ib.; the x rays in cancer, ib.; abscess of brain, 515; Caesarean section twice, embryotomy once in the same patient, 516; x-ray and light treatment of lupus and rodent ulcer, ib.; the preparation of the hands for surgical operations, ib.; the duration of pregnancy, 659; gastric ulcer, ib.; appendicitis, 660; cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea, ib.; the relation of mental symptoms to bodily disease, ib.; bacterial investigations of the water of public swimming baths, 897; specimens, ib.; Caesarean section, 967; the sanatorium treatment of phthisis, ib.; infantile spastic paralysis, ib.; warty growth of larynx, 1148; adenomatous growth of prostate, ib.; rodent ulcer treated by x rays, ib.; vermiform appendix in femoral hernial sac, ib.; medullated nerve fibres of cerebral cortex, ib.; developmental faults in spinal cord, cerebellum, and pons, 1149; the human stomach, ib.; tenotomy of tendo Achillis, 1273; operations for hernia, 1274; loose cartilaginous bodies in knee-joint, ib.; partial removal of thyroid gland, ib.; adenoma of prostate, ib.  
 — Royal, Prince of Wales becomes patron of, 629; lectures at, 754; reports of, 1180  
 Insurance companies. *See* Companies  
 — life, accident, etc., note on, 567; against small-pox, 607; sickness in Italy, 1249  
 Intemperance, legislation for in New York, 122  
 Intestine, the direct introduction of purgatives into during operations for septic peritonitis, 77, 452; small, case of intussusception of 37 feet of, 895; large, non-development of, 1264; infective lesions of in anaemia, 1270  
 Intestines, stretching the sphincter ani in paralysis of, 559  
 Introducing a successor, 60  
 Intussusception, of 37 feet of small intestine, case of, 895; occurring as a complication of enteric fever, 1083; ileo-caecal, with retrograde intussusception of the descending colon in an infant, operation. recovery, 1334  
 Inversion, uterine, abdominal hysterectomy for, 57; of uterus, case of, 1206  
 Ireland, the Poor-law medical service of, 31, 41, 357, 427, 487, 621; superannuation of Poor-law medical officers in, 487; penal disfranchisement of the medical profession in, 1452  
 Isenthal, A. W., Practical Radiography, *rev.*, 401  
 Isle of Man, juvenile smoking in the, 246; anti-tobacco legislation in, 925  
 — of Wight, public vaccination in, 1292  
 Isolation of the typhoid bacillus, 703; of patients, 1004  
 Isphagula, the seeds of, 695  
 Israel, J., Chirurgische Klinik der Nierenkrankheiten, *rev.*, 722  
 — O., Elemente der pathologisch-anatomischen Diagnose, *rev.*, 86  
 Italy, the antimalarial campaign in, 224; industrial diseases in, 226; railway hygiene in, 268; Poor-law medical officers in, 288; competition for model sanatorium in, 494; the prevention of consumption in, 786; physical culture in, 1170; foreign practitioners in, 1171; sickness assurance in, 1249; the sweet girl graduate in, ib.  
 Izal, intratracheal injections of in phthisis, 471  
 J.  
 Jackson, Dr. M., presentation to, 1006  
 Jackson, Dr. W. M. M., presentation to, 94  
 Jaeger, H., Die Cerebrospinalmeningitis als Heeressenche, *rev.*, 597  
 Jaffrey, F., torsion of the testicle, 1339  
 James, Mr. W. D., obituary notice of, 1656  
 Jameson, H. L., pearls and parasites, 672  
 Jamieson, W. A., lupus treated by light, 18; the x rays in rodent ulcer, ib.; the employment of adrenalin as an adjunct to the light treatment of lupus, 1535  
 Japan, prohibition of homoeopathy in, 493  
 Jardine, R., survival of a child weighing 2 lb., sequel, 654; velamentous insertion of cord, 773; opacity of the cornea in newborn infants, 868  
 Jaundice, epidemic catarrhal, 75, 77, 622; obstructive, the surgical treatment of from an experience of over 200 cases, 125, 147; inheritance of recurrent attacks of, 1337  
 Jaw, upper, excision of, 1147; lower, excision of, ib.  
 Jaws, bony ankylosis of, 1147  
 Jeaffreson, G. E., the open-air treatment of consumption, 174  
 Jeans, Surgeon T. T., water breakers and enteric, 625  
 Jejunostomy, the operation of, 1599  
 Jejunum, rupture of the from direct violence without external bruising, 507  
 Jellett, H., A Short Practice of Midwifery, *rev.*, 903; A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses, *rev.*, 904  
 Jenner Institute. *See* Institute  
 Jennings, O., On the Cure of the Morphia Habit without Suffering, *rev.*, 595  
 Jensen, G. J. G., By-laws as to House Drainage and Sanitary Fittings Made by the London County Council, *rev.*, 87  
 Jephson, Rev. W. F., infant mortality in the Bristol slums, 1229  
 Jessop, W. H. H., membranous conjunctivitis, 720  
 Jewish medical officers in the Prussian army, 434  
 Jews, cancer among, 681, 747  
 Johannesburg, hygiene in, 1630  
 Johnson, J., treatment of poisoned wounds, 811  
 — J. R., vaccination and the Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1320  
 — Surgeon-Major M., death of, 303  
 — R., endothelioma of salivary glands, 1086; treatment of tuberculous disease of knee-joint, 1088  
 Johnston, Captain C. A., hypodermic injections of quinine in malaria, 793  
 — G. J., swallowing of metallic denture successfully treated by the internal administration of cotton wool, 774  
 Johnstone, Mr. A. A. W., death of, 740  
 — J. H., and the General Medical Council, 725  
 — R. J., extravasation of blood under Colles's fascia simulating urinary extravasation, 390  
 Jones, E. H., the relations of glaucoma to thrombosis of retinal veins, with notes of some cases, 132  
 — Herbert, fixity of tenure of medical officers of health, 1031  
 — Hugh, contract practice in North Wales, 49  
 — Hugh E., eye irrigators, 278  
 — R. (Claybury), on puerperal insanity, 579, 646  
 — R. (Liverpool), treatment of hip-joint disease in children, 559; infantile spastic paralysis, 967  
 — Dr. W. B., presentation to, 246  
 Jordan, J. F., myoma of uterus removed by supravaginal hysterectomy, 661  
 Joukovsky, Rachitisme en Russie, *rev.*, 1216  
 Jourdin, C., Le Diagnostic Précoce de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire, *rev.*, 780  
 Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire, the first number of, 104  
 Joyce, Rixon v., 430  
 — R. D., pince-nez in ophthalmic practice, 710  
 Jubilee, a triple, 1562  
 Justices of Surrey, Quelch v., 1169, 1187, 1314  
 Juvara, the technique of lumbar puncture, 794  
 K.  
 Kaffir therapeutics, 893  
 Kaisir-i-Hind medal. *See* Medal  
 Kalteyer, F. J., Modern Medicine, *rev.*, 151  
 Kaposi, Dr. M., obituary notice of, 688  
 Kashmir, the spread of leprosy and an examination of the fish hypothesis of leprosy as applied to, 1080  
 Kay, Dr. W. T., death of, 810  
 Kaye, J. K., scarlet fever; how far do statistics prove or disprove the utility of isolation hospitals? 898  
 Keay, J. H., The Medical Treatment of Gall Stone, *rev.*, 1278  
 Keeley cure, the, 291, 1370  
 Keetley, C. B., the nature and treatment of obesity, 272; use of Thiersch's grafts in excision of hip, 394; inoperable cancer, 395  
 Kehr, H., Introduction to the Differential Diagnosis of the Separate Forms of Gall-stone Disease, *rev.*, 1277  
 Keighley, the guardians of and vaccination, 352  
 Keith, A., A Manual of Practical Anatomy, *rev.*, 276, 1277; anatomical plates, 427; Human Embryology and Morphology, *rev.*, 1276  
 — G. S., restriction of diet and diabetes, 389; treatment of influenza, 386; foreign bodies in the windpipe, 1400  
 Kelf, H. D., weight charts, 783  
 Kellock, T. H., actinomycosis of the tongue, 394  
 Kelly, H. A., methods of incising, searching, and suturing the kidney, 256  
 Keloid following vaccination, 1265  
 Kelsey, E. W., diseases of Arctic Alaska, 1100  
 Kemp, W. R., snake bite treated with large doses of strychnine, recovery, 201  
 Keng, Hon. Dr. L. B., arrival of, 1458  
 Kennedy, R., regeneration of peripheral nerves, 512  
 Kentucky, abuse of cocaine in, 1369  
 Keratoderma, congenital symmetrical, and leprosy, 194  
 Kernig's phenomenon, case of, 1025  
 Kerr, Dr. J., presentation to, 937  
 — J. B., intestinal obstruction due to a band passing from appendix to mesentery, 510  
 — J. M. M., separation of the placenta, 81  
 Kerschbaumer, F., Malaria, ihr Wesen ihre Entstehung und Verhütung, *rev.*, 842  
 Key, Professor A., obituary notice of, 117  
 Kidd, P., arthropathy in a case of pulmonary bronchiectasis, 1085  
 Kidney, horseshoe, death from pressure of a pregnant uterus on, 142; movable, ten cases of, 255; methods of incising, searching, and suturing the, 256; movable, medical treatment of, 1295  
 King, the, and the crusade against consumption, 33; the, and research on cancer, 480; the illness of, 1537; the dinner of the poor, 1586  
 King, A. F. A., A Manual of Obstetrics, *rev.*, 993  
 — Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., inoculation and the incubation stage of plague, 365  
 Kinner, F. W. E., the thermo-cautery v. suprarenal extract as a haemostatic in haemophilia, 587  
 Kirby, E. D., violets and cancer, 55  
 Kirkpatrick, T. P., genito-urinary tuberculosis, 964  
 Kitchen, the "open" for invalids in Berlin, 288  
 Kitchens, municipal, in Nantes, 289  
 Klein, E., supposed case of haemorrhagic small-pox, 1478  
 Knaggs, R. L., symmetrical concentric folds of choroid and retina in four cases of unusually high myopia, 720  
 Knee, arthritis of the, 715; sarcoma of the synovial membrane of the, 1210; the "open" method of treating arthritis of, 1523  
 Knee joint, treatment of tuberculous disease of, 1088; loose cartilaginous bodies in, 1274; internal derangement of the, 1311, 1379, 1513; the bone marrow in a case of suppuration and haemorrhage from the, 1538  
 Knee joints, the, from a case of haemophilia, 1273  
 Kneippism in Russia, 734  
 Knopf, S. A., the tuberculosis problem in the United States, 1176  
 Knott, J., Colles's fracture, 965  
 Kobert, H. U., Das Weibtelierblut in mikroskopisch-logischer Hinsicht, *rev.*, 1479  
 Kocher, T., Chirurgische Operationslehre, *rev.*, 1090  
 Kölliker, Professor R., awarded gold medal, 1563  
 Koettlitz, M., dislocation of the ulna, 78; an obscure case of momentary attack of unconsciousness, 1588  
 — R., the British Antaretic expedition, 342  
 Krabbel, hermaphroditism, sex detected at an ovariectomy, 541  
 Krafft-Ebing, R., v., Psychopathia Sexualis, *rev.*, 339  
 Kraske's method, excision of rectum by, 18  
 Kruse, cancer and malaria, 538  
 Kübler, P., Geschichte der Pocken und der Impfung, *rev.*, 779  
 Kussmaul, Professor A., death of, 1455



Kyle, D. H., enuresis in females, 1025  
Kynsey, Sir W. R., on leprosy, 1475

## L.

Laboratory, the Government, the work of, 156;  
a pathological, in Manila, 434; Cardiff and  
County Public Health, annual report of, 732;  
of the Scottish Asylums, 856  
Labour, case of apoplexy during, 76; expulsion  
of dermoid ovarian cyst per vaginam during  
labour, 204; suppression of urine after, 716;  
difficult, indentation of frontal bone in, 812  
Labouring classes in Edinburgh, diet of, 411  
Lachnanthes cure of consumption, 101, 113  
Lactation, prolonged case of, 1143  
Lætare medal, *See* Medal  
Lady doctor, the, is she a failure? 287, 558  
— parish medical officers in the Highlands,  
174, 937  
Lafan, T., penal disfranchisements of the  
medical profession in Ireland, 1452  
Lake, H. D., effect of civilization on the red  
man, 473  
Lambeth, small-pox in, 203  
Lambkin, Lieutenant-Colonel F. J., syphilis in  
connexion with fatal cases of enteric in South  
Africa, 812; an aseptic syringe, 1342  
Lamp, a carriage, 113  
Lancashire, new asylum for, 121; census returns  
for, 1034  
Lancashire, G. H., the therapeutic employment  
of rays, 1398  
Landau, J. v., Beiträge zur Gynäkologie und  
Geburtschiffte, *rev.*, 903  
Landouzy, Professor, inaugural clinical lecture  
at the Laënnec Hospital, 422  
Lane, Dr. L. C., death of, 659  
— W. A., the physiognomy of the race, 1507  
Lang, W., an eye speculum, 1218  
Langley, J. N., the regeneration of peripheral  
nerves, 656; Practical Histology, *rev.*, 1403  
Language, an international, of science, 346, 418,  
480, 560  
Lankester, E. R., on a convenient terminology  
for the various stages of the malaria parasite,  
652  
Laos of Further India, disease amongst the, 351  
Laparotomy, for gunshot wound of abdomen,  
death, 268; performed twice on the same  
patient, 298; in perforating wound of the  
stomach, 1266; for localized peritonitis in  
enteric fever, 1600  
Larkin, F. C., cerebro-spinal rhinorrhoea, 660  
Larvae of ankylostoma duodenale, relationship  
between the presence of in the soil and  
"ground-itch" or "pani-giao," 190, 224, 807,  
1310; of Culex devouring each other, 835  
Laryngeal growths in children, treatment of, 59  
Larynx, external operation on the, 657, 941;  
wartlike growths of, 1148  
Laslett, E. R., case of tumours of the pons asso-  
ciated with degeneration in the posterior  
columns of the spinal cord, 706  
Lassar-Cohn, An Introduction to Modern Sci-  
entific Chemistry, *rev.*, 840  
Latin at the University of London, 349  
Latter, Dr. C., obituary notice of, 429  
Laurance, L., the Worshipful Company of  
Spectacle Makers, 869  
Laurence, S. M., mosquitos attracted by sound,  
64  
Laurie, J., three cases of imperforate rectum  
and anus, 266  
Law, Forsythe v., 605, 626  
— S. H., acute otitis media, implication of  
lateral sinus, operation, ligature of internal  
jugular vein, recovery,  
— W. T., the case of, 1119, 1221; subscriptions  
to fund in aid of, 1282, 1424, 1501, 1577  
Lawrence, T. W. P., endothelioma of salivary  
glands, 1086  
Lawrie, D., peroneal type of progressive mus-  
cular atrophy, 21  
— Lieutenant-Colonel E., the causation of  
death during the administration of chloro-  
form, 1058, 1241  
Lee, Major J. A., typhoid fever in South Africa  
and its prevention, 867  
Leach, H., The Ship Captain's Medical Guide,  
*rev.*, 519  
Lead poisoning in the Potteries, 68;  
LEADING ARTICLES.—The King and the crusade  
against consumption, 33; the General Medical  
Council and the English Colleges, 34, 95;  
oophorectomy in the treatment of cancer of  
the breast, 35; lymph supplies and revaccina-  
tion, 36; the coming session, 95; tuberculosis and  
tuberculin, 97; small-pox and vaccination in  
London, 135; localization in the cerebral  
motor cortex, *ib.*; the work of the Govern-

ment laboratory, 156; the treatment of  
pyrexia, 157; vaccine lymph supply, 217; the  
debate on the housing question, 218; mus-  
cular tonus and the reflexes, *ib.*; the Com-  
mittee on Workhouse Nursing, 219; the cen-  
sus and the birth-rate, 281; physiology in the  
London University, 282; "successful" and  
"efficient" vaccination, *ib.*; the disruption of  
Victoria University, 345; an international lan-  
guage of science, 346; the organization  
of the Colonial Medical Service, 347;  
the London University matriculation, 407;  
the Midwives Bill 1902, 408, 498, 1163; brains,  
beer, and recreation, 409; the special session  
of the General Medical Council, 467, 435;  
general hospitals and consumptive patients,  
468; catchpenny "cures" for alcoholism, 469;  
the governance of health departments in Scot-  
land, 435; the House of Lords and vaccine  
legislation, 436; the second reading of the  
Midwives Bill, 137; the housing of London,  
601; instruction in medical ethics, *ib.*; asylum  
dysentery, 604; the War Office and army sani-  
tation, 665; Edinburgh and psychiatry, 666;  
small-pox, hospital accommodation, 667;  
infants of the State, 727; hospital chapels,  
728; the Inebriates Act Amendment  
(Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; chemical physiology  
at University College, Liverpool, 729; the  
new army medical warrant, 787; the General  
Medical Council and "medical aid," 788;  
the treatment of external tuberculosis in  
children, 789; civil sanitation in India, 847;  
heroic obstetric surgery, 848; placenta phag-  
y and placental oophorectomy, 909; the Mosaic  
code in its sanitary aspect, *ib.*; the causation  
of death during the administration of chloro-  
form, 975; the functions of the placenta, 976;  
syphilis in Africa and Asia, 977; contract me-  
dical attendance, 1039; vaccination literature,  
1040; tuberculosis in infancy and childhood,  
*ib.*; cocaine in Calcutta, 1041; licensed v.  
unlicensed inebriate retreats, 1101; post-vac-  
cinal tetanus, 1102; the prevention of enteric  
fever in moving columns, 1104; University  
College and the University of London, 1164;  
fixity of tenure for sanitary officers, 1165;  
arterio-venous aneurysm, 1166; the army me-  
dical service as a career, 1223; the University  
of London as a teaching institution, 1224; the  
coming meeting of the General Medical  
Council, 1225; the reorganization of the Asso-  
ciation, 1227; plague and sanitation in India,  
1228; studies in advertisement, 1229; housing  
of the working classes, 1230; the preliminary  
education of medical students, 1235; the sale  
of pernicious literature, 1236; the influence of  
previous vaccination in cases of small-pox,  
1237; the defective standard of preliminary  
general education, 1425; the finances of the  
General Medical Council, 1426; the amended  
Midwives Bill, 1491; problems concerning the  
serumtherapeutics of plague, 1492; the annual  
meeting at Manchester, 1553; military and  
medical "antedeceden" education, *ib.*; medical  
fees at assizes and quarter sessions, 1556;  
cancer in India, 1625; the philosophy of  
Herbert Spencer, *ib.*; the Midwives Bill in  
the House of Lords, 1626  
Leadworkers, condition of the gums in, 775  
League, a French, against infant mortality, 374;  
of Mercy, reception of at Marlborough House,  
1431  
Leak, H., the Duffin fund, 479, 534, 610, 682, 756, 876  
Leake, Colonel, G. D. N., the prevention of  
enteric fever in armies, 386  
Lealean, Lieutenant P. S., bilharzia haematobia,  
1086  
Lecture, the Croonian of the Royal Society, on  
haemoglobin, by Dr. A. Gamgee, 737; the  
Cavendish on some phases of inflammation of  
the appendix, by Sir F. Treves, 1389  
— Agency Date Book, *rev.*, 1217  
Lectures, the Cantor, subject and date of, 181;  
the Morison, on the clinical features of sensory  
disturbances, 215, 296, 358; health, advertise-  
ment of, 491; the Hunterian, on the anatomy,  
physiology and pathology of the imperfectly  
descended testis, 503, 570; before the Royal  
College of Surgeons of London, *rev.*, 109  
Le Dentu, A., Traité de Chirurgie, Clinique et  
Opératoire, *rev.*, 1090  
— E., Le Cancer du Sein, *rev.*, 1039  
Leeds, correspondence from, 299  
Lees, Dr. B., malignant endocarditis, 1028  
Legat, R. E., intratracheal injections in phthisis,  
756, 929  
Leggatt, Dr. R. S., death of, 117  
Legislation, medical, in New Zealand, 1352  
Lehmann, K. B., Atlas and Principles of Bacte-  
riology and Textbook of Special Bacterial  
Diagnosis, *rev.*, 275

Leicester, the guardians of and vaccination,  
668  
Leighton, G. R., The Life History of British  
Serpents, *rev.*, 904  
Leishman, Major W. B., note on a method of  
quantitatively estimating the phagocytic  
power of the leucocytes of the blood, 73  
Lemco Cookery Book, *rev.*, 464  
Leper Hospital, *See* Hospital  
Lepers, a national colony for in America, 753; a  
colony for in the Philippines, 854; segregation  
of in Guam, 1432  
Leprosy, and congenital symmetrical kerato-  
dermia, 104; in the United States, 374, 1362; in  
Madeira, 413; in Greece, 810; in New South  
Wales, 1017; the spread of and an examination  
of the fish hypothesis of leprosy as applied to  
Kashmir, 1080; in the Soudan, Cape Colony,  
and Natal, 1336, 1337, 1475; the etiology of,  
1432  
Le Roy, L., cure of cancer of the lung, 236  
Leslie, R. M., difficulties in the diagnosis of  
chest diseases, 514  
Leucocytes of the blood, note on a method of  
quantitatively estimating the phagocytic  
power of the, 73; the diagnostic value of the  
variations in, 827  
Leukaemia, splenic, and phthisis combined in  
the same patient, 1136  
Levirine, 1343  
Lewers, A. H. N., primary tuberculosis of the  
cervix simulating cancer, 806  
Lewi, M. J., treatment of hip-joint disease in  
children, 112  
Lewis, H. K., Supplementary Catalogue, *rev.*,  
1605  
Lexicon of Medicine and the Allied Sciences  
(the New Sydenham Society's), *rev.*, 1544  
Leyden, E. v., micro-organisms of cancer, 865;  
the seventieth birthday of, 865, 1036  
Leyfield (Hayden) cure, the, 355  
Library, of the British Medical Association, list  
of books presented to, 278, 1286; a military,  
1319  
Liebreich, O., poisoning by boric acid, 123  
Liesching, C. E., case of Littre's hernia, 332  
Life, long, the secret of a, 506; natural expecta-  
tion of, 554  
— insurance and medical fees, 52, 115, 183, 240,  
301  
— tables, the construction and use of, 161; our  
national, the comparability of, 295  
Ligature, proximal treatment of traumatic  
aneurysm by, 641  
Light, lupus treated by, 18, 501; the present  
position of lupus treated by, 44; ultra-violet,  
an experiment with, 705; Finsen's, in lupus  
and rodent ulcer, 1334  
— treatment, the, in Spain, *rev.*; in Vienna,  
153, 754; of lupus from a patient's point of  
view, 162; of lupus and rodent ulcer, 516; of  
lupus, 1388; of lupus, adrenalin as an adjunct  
to, 1535  
Lightning, loss of life by in the United States,  
1171  
— stroke in South Africa, notes on, 108  
Lillie, C. F., treatment of dysentery by rectal  
injections, 199  
Limbeck, R. R. v., The Clinical Pathology of the  
Blood, *rev.*, 1342  
Limbs, both lower, in a man aged 36, spon-  
taneous gangrene of, 1140; complete and tem-  
porary paralysis of in a child, 1258  
Lindsay, Hon. L. H., decoration of, 1190  
Lindsay, J., indentation of frontal bone in diffi-  
cult labour, 812  
Lip, pigmentation (blue line) of, 967; endothe-  
lioma of, 1087; lower, mixed tumour of, *ib.*  
Lipoma of median nerve, 1538; disappearance of  
during the emaciation of cancer, 1588  
Lippincott's Medical Dictionary, *rev.*, 1544  
Liquor arsenicalis, the treatment of chorea by  
large doses of, 961  
LITERARY NOTES, 43, 171, 216, 296, 359, 418, 480,  
554, 615, 684, 742, 798, 860, 923, 995, 1038,  
1117, 1176, 1239, 1307, 1369, 1443, 1485, 1578,  
1606; Professor J. F. W. Ross on the Indian  
medicine man and this work, 43; Dr. H.  
Barnes on the ravages of small-pox before  
 Jenner's discovery, 171; Thomas Brown  
on the efficacy of electricity (1823), 216; Dr. W.  
J. Smith on the country doctors of the Border,  
297; Dr. W. H. Drummond on the Canadian  
country doctor, 359; an international lan-  
guage of science, 418, 480; Dr. W. Findlay on  
the "vis medicatrix Naturae," 419; the memoirs  
of Baron von Pollnitz, *ib.*; sonnets by Ronsard,  
555, 517; Dr. J. Finlayson on the "classics" of  
pathological anatomy, 553; old prints on  
plague, 616; Sir H. Thompson on the "Unknown  
God," *ib.*; Dr. F. T. Bond on small-pox, *ib.*;  
M. Brieux and the improvement of the moral

- condition of France, *ib.*; Horace Walpole and James's powder, 743; Professor Adam on the medical profession in the eighteenth and twentieth centuries, *ib.*; the early history of medicine in Rhode Island, 708; Ronsard on Rabelais, 799; Professor Loeb's discoveries, 860; Bassi as the founder of parasitic disease, *ib.*; Mr. J. A. Gibson on Sir E. Cassel's gift to the King, 923; Sir S. Wilks on the origin of Fahrenheit's thermometer, 923, 1443; Miss M. F. Johnston on hospital nurses, 924, 1177, 1443; Dr. L. M. Griffiths on the Bristol hot wells, 995; reminiscences of Professor A. H. Smith, 1117; the medical friends of Mr. Cecil Rhodes, 1177; Sir Wemyss Reid on William Black's visit to the United States, 1239; meditations on an autograph collector, 1240; Dr. C. J. F. Major on the acquisition of horns by males, 1307; Professor Roswell Park on student life in the Middle Ages, *ib.*; Dr. W. S. Taylor on Laennec, 1308; Miss L. M. Rae on the hospital trained nurse, 1444; Mr. T. H. S. Estcott on Delane, *ib.*; the Duke of Wellington as a correspondent, 1488; Dr. Byers on leprosy in Ireland, *ib.*; was Napoleon epileptic? 1578; a Gaelic medical manuscript, *ib.*; Dr. A. More on Christian Science, Medicine, and Occultism, 1616
- Literature, pernicious, the sale of, 1356
- Lithgow, J., excision of spina bifida and encephalocele, 139
- Litholapaxy in stone in the bladder in the canine species, 1023
- Lithotripsy in stone in the bladder in the canine species, 1023
- Little, E. M., late rickets, 394
- "Little Folks," the readers of and the endowment of a ward in the North-Eastern Hospital for Children, 1318
- Littlejohn, H., on the notification of chicken-pox, 356
- Littre's hernia, case of, 332
- Liver, extrauterine placenta implanted on, 286; treatment of abscess of, 458; cirrhosis of in a cat, 876, 940; tropical abscess of the, 1210; formation of lymph by, 1469; hydatid of the, 1507
- clamp, a, 1278
- Liverpool, correspondence from, 236, 361, 484, 806, 1241; small-pox in, 293; the proposed university for, 361, 849; report of the medical officer of health on the working of the Vaccination Act, 1898, 484; munificent gift for medical research in, 608; medical officer's report on small-pox, 806, 859; the Hospital for Chronic Disease in Children, *ib.*; bequests to charities in, 810; the Hartley Botanical Laboratories, University College, 1241
- Livingston, J. L., rupture of the jejunum from direct violence without external bruising, 507
- Lloyd, J., popliteal and gluteal bursae, 865; sarcoma of fibula, *ib.*
- Localization in the cerebral motor cortex, 155
- Lockhart, Hon. T. S., presentation of address to, 1428
- Lockwood, C. B., sarcoma of the synovial membrane of the knee, 1210
- G. R., A Manual of the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 906
- Lockyer, C., chorio-epithelioma with multiple metastases, 82
- Locomotor ataxia. *See* Tabes
- Lodge, Middlesex Hospital, installation meeting of, 1386
- Lodge, P. G., A Short History of the Society of Apothecaries of London, with an Account of the Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, *rev.*, 653
- Loewenthal, N., La Cellule et les Tissus, *rev.*, 338
- Lofton, L., the negro as a surgical subject, 812
- London, clay and gravel soils of, 23; small-pox in, 42, 107, 220, 478, 551, 743, 990, 1238, 1480; prevention of small-pox in, 457; the housing of, 601, 611; age distribution in, 664; overcrowding in, 753; a new sanatorium for, 1250; post-graduate clinical study in, 1291; future University centres in, 1496
- County Council. *See* County
- and North-Western Railway Company. *See* Company
- Water Bill. *See* Bill
- Lord Mayor of London, the, on Metropolitan Hospital Sunday, 1495, 1510
- Loudoun, Dr. J., death of, 689
- Loughnan, R. A., New Zealand: Notes on its Geography, Statistics, Land System, Scenery, Sport, and the Maori Race, *rev.*, 28
- Love, R. J., enteric fever in an infant 4½ months old, 961
- Lovell, Sir F., the mission of, 101, 1229, 1499
- Lovett, Mr. S. R., death of, 370
- Loving cup, the dangers of the, 376
- Low, F. H., inoperable cancer, 595
- G. C., the prevention of fever in St. Lucia, 101; malarial fever in St. Lucia, 193; notes on filaria Demarquali, 195; the absence of "Anopheles" in Barbadoes, 200; malarial and filarial diseases in Barbadoes, 1472
- Lowe, G. M., the use of the x rays in medicine and surgery, 149
- Lucas, A., the knee-joints from a case of haemophilia, 1273
- Lühe, M., Ergebnisse der neueren Sporozoenforschung, *rev.*, 210
- Luff, A. P., the nature and treatment of obesity, 273
- Lumbar puncture, the technique of, 794
- Lucany in Scotland, 50
- laws, amendment of, 364
- legislation, 1359
- Lunatics, pauper, in Scotland, the dieting of, 1231
- Lund, H., local treatment of diphtheria, 659
- Lung, case of cancer of the, 236; three cases of non-tuberculous, rapidly fatal necrosis of, necropsies, 392; consolidation of, 714; diagnosis of tooth in and verification, 835; non-tuberculous necrosis of, 1179; suspected rupture of from violence without further injury, 1333
- Lungs, diseased, 298; tuberculin as a remedy in tuberculosis of the, 1389
- Luning, A., Atlas und Grundriss der orthopaedischen Chirurgie für Studierende und Aerzte, *rev.*, 782
- Lupus, treated by light, 18, 516, 591, 1388; the present position of the light treatment of, 44; light treatment of from a patient's point of view, 162; vulgaris, hydrogen peroxide in the treatment of, 448, 756; erythematous, complicated by epithelioma treated by scraping and healed by the x rays, 1080; Finsen's light and x-ray treatment in, 1324; adrenalin as an adjunct in the light treatment of, 1535
- Lyell, J., palpation of pregnant uterus, 482
- Lymph, inert vaccine and revaccination, 31, 36, 56; of the National Vaccine Establishment, 56; government calf, the supply of to the profession generally, 120, 179, 307; vaccine, the supply of, 217, 222, 229; the Jenner Institute and the supply of, 432; formation of by the liver, 1469
- Lymphadenoma, with growths in the skin, 716; case of, 1146
- Lymphangiectasis of filarial origin, the operative treatment of, 182; Mr. Whitehead's cases of, 757
- Lymphangitis mammae, 1214
- Lymphangioma, congenital, terminating in lymphosarcoma, 1210
- Lymphosarcoma, congenital lymphangioma terminating in, 1210
- M.
- Maberly, F. H., a method of examining the anterior chamber, 143
- Macalister, C. J., the sanatorium treatment of phthisis, 967
- MacBride, E. W., An Elementary Textbook of Zoology, *rev.*, 905
- P., Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, *rev.*, 399; treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 929
- McCall, Eva, rheumatic joint pains, chorea, rheumatic nodules, endocarditis occurring in succession, 389
- MacCallan, A. F., a report of nine cases in which Haab's magnet was used for the extraction of foreign bodies from the eye, 131
- McCallin, W., Introduction to Medical Jurisprudence, *rev.*, 461
- McCann, F. J., case of vesico-vaginal fistula cured by a method believed to be new, with remarks on the surgical treatment of vesico-vaginal fistulae, 1201
- McCarthy, Dr. B., a hero of medicine, 40
- McClellan, G., Anatomy in its Relation to Art, *rev.*, 277
- MacCormac, Sir W., the estate of, 344; memorial to, 672
- McCoy, Sir F., the physical exercises of, 120
- McCrindle, J. R. R., oesophagotomy for a foreign body, 1335
- Macdonald, Coleridge, *rev.*, 1561, 1576
- Dr. A., obituary notice of, 241
- Dr. D., presentation to, 1006
- MacDonogh, D., suprarenal extract as a haemostatic, 654
- McDougall, M., hernia into the umbilical cord, 17
- Macevoy, H. J., the "fourth disease," 300
- McFadyean, J., human and bovine tuberculosis, 858
- McGachen, F. W. D., private medical clubs, 920
- McGavin, L. H., multiple osteoma, 80; bilateral cervical ribs and an abnormal bony mass at the first chondro-sternal junction, 271; carcinoma of the bladder, resection of the growth and part of the bladder wall, recovery, 711
- Macgregor, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 1004
- Dr. G. R. S., death of, 1065
- Machenbauer, perforation of uterus or catheterism of tube? 1361
- MacIlwaine, S. W., theories of inheritance, 53
- myxoedema in mother and child, 1261
- Mackay, W. A., localized peritonitis in enteric fever with marked symptoms of onset, laparotomy, recovery, 1600
- McKee, A. B., contract practice, the evil and its remedy, 330
- McKenzie, J., foreign body in oesophagus, 951
- McKerron, R. G., suppression of urine after labour, 716
- McKinlay, Fleet-Surgeon A., caisson disease, 625
- McKinley, President, the physician of, 434; bills for attendance on, 917, 1172
- MacLennan, A., handle for the mounted curved needle, 1218
- McLeod, Colonel, asylum dysentery, 397
- McLiesh, J., diseased lungs, 298
- Macmorran, A. H. M., observations on caisson disease and its prevention, 1018
- Macnamara, N. C., the reorganization of the army medical service, 299
- Macnaughton-Jones, H., critical analysis of some gynaecological methods, 208
- McReddie, G. D., cancer and meat eating, 1120
- Mactier, H. C., the indiscriminate use of atropine in eye diseases, 267
- McWeeney, E. W., etiology of vaccinia, 393
- MacWilliam, J. W., observations on the state of the vascular system after death by asphyxia and by cardiac failure, 832
- Madagascar, the plague in, 1369
- Madden, F. C., hysterectomy for a soft fibromyoma weighing 5½ lb., 70
- Dr. T. M., obituary notice of, 1127
- Madaira, leprosy in, 413
- Madras, medical and sanitary reports of for 1900, 924
- Madrid, hygiene in the schools of, 71
- Madsen, S., medical treatment of movable kidney, 1295
- Magennis, E., the pince-nez in ophthalmic practice, 1082
- Magistrates, medical, 983, 1006, 109, 1586, 1658
- Magnet, Haab's, nine cases of extraction of foreign bodies from the eye with, 131; results obtained by, 239
- Maguire, R., a disclaimer, 428
- Mahon, R. B., Irish Poor-law medical officers, 487
- Main, R., the treatment of pyrexia, 773
- Maitland, Lieutenant-Colonel J., the operative treatment of lymphangiectasis of filarial origin, 188; treatment of hepatic abscess, 458
- Majnoni, R., Manuale del Massaggio, *rev.*, 663
- Major, H., presidential address to Yorkshire Branch, 591
- Malaria and carcinoma, 16, 77, 538, 710; the prevention of in Hong Kong, 121; measures against in India, 173, 224, 279; treated by the hypodermic injection of quinine, 201, 93, 1113; acquired in England, 205; the campaign against in Italy, 224; on the Zambesi and Shire, 624; tetanic convulsions in, 625; a convenient terminology for the various stages of the parasite of 652; and the Italian Society for the Study of Malaria, 859; prophylaxis of in Corsica, 981; Dr. Manson on the prevention of, 1046; and mosquitos, 1107; the parasite of, 1121; and "Anopheles" in India, 1168; diagnosis of from the standpoint of the medical practitioner in England, 1212, 1227
- Malarial fever. *See* Fever
- Malcolm, J. B., fibrosarcoma of tail of pancreas, 457
- W. S., traumatic emphysema of the lower eyelid, 1025
- Malet, H., tuberculous meningitis, 776
- Malignant disease, treatment of intestinal obstruction from, 322; operation for removal of the breast in, 1203
- Malins, E., Porro's operation, 22
- Malpractice, a safeguard against, 588
- Malt extract, powdered, as a nutrient, 835
- Malta, mosquitos at, 1460
- Mamma and Mammary. *See* Breast

- Man, trypanosoma in, 42, 100, 164; aged 36, spontaneous gangrene of both lower limbs in a, 1140; young, carcinoma of pylorus in a, 1149
- Manchester, the medical officership of the School Board of, 1100; the Royal Army Medical Corps (Volunteers) in, 1428
- Regiment, results of antityphoid inoculation in the 5th Battalion of, 866
- Manchuria, the plague in, 479
- Manifesto, a medical temperance, 170
- Manila, a pathological laboratory in, 434
- Manley, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 370
- Mann, H. E., the age of tinned foods, 748
- Mansell, H. R., survival of a premature child weighing 18 oz., 773
- Manslaughter, convictions for, 1245
- Manson, P., asylum dysentery, 307; the prevention of malaria, 1046; diagnosis of malaria from the standpoint of the medical practitioner in England, 1212, 1227; on leprosy, 1475
- Mr. P. T., obituary notice of, 749; the funeral of, 1498
- Marie, A., La Rage, *rev.*, 86
- Mariborough House, reception of League of Mercy at, 1431
- Marnes, a statue to Pasteur in, 609
- Marriott, Dr. P. W., death of, 438
- Marsden, R. W., local treatment of diphtheria, 659
- Marseilles, instruction in tropical diseases at medical school of, 1172
- Marsh, F., carcinoma of sigmoid flexure in a boy, 398
- Marshall, J. J. de Z., the organization of the Volunteer Medical Service, 241
- J. N., tubal gestation with rupture and haemorrhage into the peritoneal cavity, 70
- Martin, A. M., removal of Meckel's diverticulum, 1375; operation on mouth for malignant disease, *ib.*
- C., pyonephrosis, 398
- E. W., case of fatal anaemia presenting some unusual blood changes, 1139
- W., Chemistry and Physics, *rev.*, 971
- Martindale, Mr. W., death of, 370; memorial to, 937
- W. H., the influence of phosphorus on organic substances in pills, 578; portable, urine-testing apparatus, 783; a bacteriological forceps, 1155
- Martin-Leake, Captain A., gets Victoria Cross, 1226, 1244
- Martinez Molina prize. *See* Prize
- Mason, H., a possible predisposing cause of cancer, 139
- Massachusetts, vaccination legislation in, 936
- Massey, G. B., An International System of Electro-Therapeutics, *rev.*, 970
- Mastoid diseases, operation for, 1147
- Matches, safety, are they poisonous? 1106, 1320; lighted, caution against throwing about at the Coronation, 1263
- Maternities and pre-maternities, 65
- Matthews, C., Manual of Alcoholic Fermentation and the Allied Industries, *rev.*, 1034
- Mattison, J. B., the morphine habit, 124
- Maude, A., the supply of government calf lymph to the profession generally, 179; Vidal's reaction in a case with uric acid calculus, 1401
- Mauritius, the plague in, 32, 107, 171, 220, 297, 344, 405, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 1038, 1114
- Maus, Major L. M., contagious diseases in the Philippines, 1231
- Maxwell, J. P., case of complete obliteration of the vagina with superinvolution of the uterus following childbirth, 78
- Mayet, L., the geographical distribution of goitre, 980
- Meachen, G. N., rhubarb and urticaria, 1068
- Measles in second attack and German measles, differential diagnosis, 142; notification of, 373; 455, 866; German, and scarlet fever, the diagnosis between, 631; and scarlet fever, mixed infection, 893; epidemic of in Edinburgh, 1560
- Meat eating, cancer and, 807, 1120
- Meath Home for Epileptics, annual report of, 754
- Medal, Kaisir-i-Hind, award of, 60
- the Lætare, award of, 917
- Media for distinguishing *B. coli*, *B. typhosus*, and related species, note on, 1473
- Mediastinum, posterior, fatal bleeding into, 962
- Medical aid companies. *See* Companies
- communications to the lay press, 60
- Council General, the Glasgow Southern Medical Society and, 24, 1424; and the Conjoint Board in England, 34, 95, 116, 176, 522; and the National Medical Aid Company, 58; the action of and medical aid companies, 165; the representative of the University of Dublin on, 373; leading article on the special session of the, 467, 545; extraordinary session of, 520; new members, *ib.*; president's address, 520, 1344; the Midwives Bill, 520, 534, 1347, 1422; report by the special committee on the curriculum, 522, 621; election to a vacancy on the Executive Committee, 534; vote of thanks, *ib.*; the minutes of, 597, 722, 1350; the Glasgow and South Western Branch of the British Medical Association and, 620; Mr. J. H. Johnstone and, 725; the finances of, 735; and "medical aid," 788; the "Times" on, 913; the coming meeting of the, 1225; notes on meeting of, 1343, 1403; Business Committee, 1345; statistical tables, *ib.*; the Apothecaries Society of London, 1346; dental business, 1347; reports of Committees, *ib.*; preliminary general education, 1347, 1405, 1422, 1425, 1435; disciplinary cases, 1317; results of professional examinations, *ib.*; the case of Dr. Tyndale Watson, 1404; medical aid societies, the case of Mr. Rendall, 1405; application for registration, *ib.*; the deputation from the British Medical Association, 1405, 1422, 1425, 1435; the case of Mr. William Park, 1405; reappointment of Committees, 1406; report of the Financial Relations Committee, *ib.*; discussion of the report of the Financial Relations Committee, 1408; reappointment of Financial Relations Committee, 1412; report of Finance Committee on Income and Expenditure, 1414; visitation of examinations, 1416; the prevention of personation, *ib.*; the registrar, 1417; visitation and inspection of examinations, *ib.*; Executive Committee, 1418; Penal Cases Committee, 1419; Public Health Committee, *ib.*; report of the Personation Committee, 1420; the diploma in Public Health, 1421; preliminary examinations in Scotland, 1422; report of the Pharmacopoeia Committee, *ib.*; the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1424; vote of thanks to the president, *ib.*; the finances of, 1426, 1513; the constitution of, 1446
- "Medical Directory," the deletion of names from, 184
- men, as witnesses, 1490, 1494, 1622
- officers, county, in Scotland, and private practice, 102; in Scotland and consulting practice, 1385
- officers, district, and their deputies, 753; as members of rural district councils and county councils, 873; and fees for certifying pauper lunatics, 1517
- officers of health, in Scotland, salaries of, 57, 115; and private practitioners, 601; notification by, 602; the relation of to their professional colleagues, 870; fixity of tenure of, 103, 1165; appointment of, 1189
- officers of infectious hospitals, remuneration of, 493, 564
- officers, parochial, Scottish, School Board certificates and, 118; in the Highlands, 1003, 1189, 1248; in Scotland, 1314
- officers, Poor-law, in Ireland, 31, 41, 357, 427, 487, 621; in Italy, 388; Scottish, 366, 402, 622; in Ireland, superannuation of, 487; attendance at small-pox hospital, 491; and their pauper patients, 602; duties of, 1517
- opinion, insurance companies and, 212, 680
- research. *See* Research
- "Times and Hospital Gazette," the editor of and "What's What," 48
- Medicine, household, in ancient Rome, 39; a true hero of, 40; tropical, in Portugal, 181, 216, 414; study of the history of, 670, 1362; the endowment of in America, 673; clinical, the diazo-reaction as a method of diagnosis in, 1261; relation of biology to, 1292; the romance of, 1494
- chest for the House of Representatives at Washington, 1564
- Medicines, proprietary, the puffing of, 691; patent, formulae of, 726
- Meissen, R., Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Lungen-tuberculose, *rev.*, 782
- Melbourne, correspondence from, 927, 1377; difficulty of the Women's Hospital, 927, 1377; the Fever Hospital, 927, 1377; the prevention of consumption, 927; the administration of asylums for the insane, *ib.*; the prevention of plague, *ib.*; "cures" for inebriety, *ib.*; the Inter-State Congress, *ib.*; the Victoria Branch of the British Medical Association, *ib.*; death of Dr. Snowball, 1377; the death and the price of food, *ib.*; the health of, 1631
- Membrane, synovial, of the ankle-joint, primary sarcoma of, the, 1210; synovial of the knee, sarcoma of, *ib.*
- Men, tailed, 79
- Mendes, A. P., Études de Clinique Chirurgicale, *rev.*, 1089
- Meningitis, tuberculous, 776; tuberculous, infantile mortality from, 1024; acute, drainage of arachnoid in, 1148; cerebro-spinal, notes on, 1380; posterior basal, the meningococcus in a case of cerebral tumour simulating, 1539
- Meningocele or cephalohydrocele, 1084
- Meningococcus, the, in a case of cerebral tumour simulating posterior basal meningitis, 1539
- Mennes, F., Ueber die Mischinfektion bei die chronischen Lungentuberkulose, *rev.*, 209
- Menstruation in a newly-born female child with convulsions, 1536
- Mental changes that accompany visceral disease, 168
- disease, pellagra as a cause of in Egypt, 852
- disorders, autobiographies of by patients, 793
- symptoms, relation of to bodily disease, 660
- "Mentioned in Despatches," 1455
- Mentone, the human remains found in the grottoes at, 1170
- Meralgia paresthetica, 713
- Merchant service, hygiene of the, 225, 376
- Mercier, C. A., theories of inheritance, 15; Psychology, Normal and Morbid, *rev.*, 88; A Text-book of Insanity, *rev.*, 1153
- Mercurialism, trades subject to, 939
- Mesentery, intestinal obstruction due to a band passing from appendix to, 510; advanced tuberculous disease of without symptoms, 711; endotheliomata of, 1086; "chyle" cyst of, 1539
- Metabolic disorders, the relation of purin, bodies to, 1461
- Metastases, multiple, chorio-epithelioma with, 82
- Metric system, the, in America, 880
- Mexico, Pasteur treatment of hydrophobia in, 333; ancient, sorcery, medicine, and surgery in, 1161
- Michigan, the dealing with small-pox in, 474
- Microphthalmus, bilateral congenital, 1540
- Micro-organisms, isolated from the lesions of ground itch, 587; of cancer, 865
- Middlesex, a small-pox hospital for, 1359
- Middleton, Dr. W. D., death of, 1185
- Midleton, W. J., hydrogen peroxide in the treatment of lupus vulgaris and tuberculous abscess, 756; treatment of gastric crises, 1131
- Midwifery contracts. *See* Contracts
- engagements, 870, 934
- practice, unqualified, 60
- Midwives and the bishops' licence, 55; and doctors, 121; doctors, and nurses, 369; registration of, 436; in New York, 473, 1006; the French law as to, 477; the course of study for, *ib.*; the training of in India, 403; unqualified practice by, 562; the relation of medical practitioners to, 1245
- Bill. *See* Bill
- Migraine, and allied affections, the seton in, 587, 961, 1025
- Miles, A., gastro-enterostomy, 18; intestinal obstruction due to tuberculous peritonitis, *ib.*; excision of rectum by Kraske's method, *ib.*
- T., removal of a tumour from the brain, 269
- Militia, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 50; the new titles in the medical service of, 471, 491
- Milk, arresting secretion of, 123; should it be boiled? 440; cytolytic, for cancer, 1582
- dispensaries, 833
- Mill, collapse of a at Belfast, 246
- Millard, C. K., the "fourth disease," 426; the diagnosis between scarlet fever and German measles, 631; supposed infectivity of desquamation in scarlatina, 777
- Miller, W. R., Hausa Notes, *rev.*, 519
- Milligan, W., suprarenal extract as a haemostatic in haemophilia, 266
- Mills, Major R. L., x ray injuries, 1520
- Milner, E. T., local treatment of diphtheria, 659
- Milward, F. V., rectal carcinoma and the prolongation of life by colotomy, 865
- Mirabeau, painless parturition in tabes, 540
- Missionaries, medical, 494
- Missouri, a State sanatorium for, 398
- Mistletoe on oak trees, 568
- Mitchell, A. B., ileo-caecal intussusception with retrograde intussusception of the descending colon in an infant, operation, recovery, 1334
- W., spontaneous gangrene of both lower limbs in a man aged 36, 1140
- Mitral constriction (early), 1339
- Modlin, I. G., ovarian cyst complicating pregnancy at full term, 1209

- Moffat, J. G., rigidity under chloroform, 756  
 — R. U., blackwater fever, 105, 688
- Moir, Lieutenant-Colonel W., obituary notice of, 1065
- Mole, tubal, 274
- Molluscum fibrosum and elephantiasis, 757, 791
- Molokai, alleged maldadministration at, 314
- Monckton, F. A., restriction of diet in diabetes, 1242
- Money, pauper patients dying possessed of, 1517
- Monro, D., congenital deficiency of certain phalanges, 1026
- Monsarrat, K., mammary cancer, 273; developmental faults in spinal cord, cerebellum, and pons, 1149
- Montgomery, F. H., A Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, *rev.*, 88  
 — W. P., duodenal pressure obstruction, 22
- Monti, A., The Fundamental Data of Modern Pathology, *rev.*, 209
- Montreal, small-pox and vaccination at, 1500
- Moore, A., the isolation of the typhoid bacillus, 703  
 — Sir J. W., the treatment of pneumonia, 1107  
 — Dr. M. M., presentation to, 1065
- Mooren's ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- Moorehead, T. G., tortuosity of internal carotid arteries, 332
- Morgan, D., x-ray and light treatment of lupus and rodent ulcer, 516
- Morison, A., enlargement of veins of head, 1088; early mitral constriction, 1339
- Moritz, E., Ueber Lebensprognosen, *rev.*, 1091
- Morkowitsh, A., a substitute for symphysiotomy, 41
- Morley, A. S., malignant endocarditis, 1028
- Morphine, tetanus treated by, 654; in uraemia, 864  
 — habit, the, 124; alleged increase in the, 473
- Morphinomania, induced, an action for damages for, 605, 626
- Morris, H., inoperable cancer, 395  
 — M., further remarks on Finsen's light and x-ray treatment in lupus and rodent ulcer, 1324
- Mortality, infantile, from tuberculous meningitis and tabes mesenterica, 1024; infantile among the native races in the tropics, 1030  
 — returns of the field force in South Africa for 1901, 167
- Mortimer, J. D. E., choice of an anaesthetic in abdominal operations, 568; Tendencies to Consumption: How to Counteract Them, *rev.*, 781  
 — W. G., History of Coca, "the Divine Plant" of the Incas, *rev.*, 1605
- Morton, C. A., the direct introduction of purgatives into the intestine during operations for septic peritonitis, 77; two cases of recovery after operation for diffuse peritonitis from perforation of the appendix, 325; stretching the anal sphincter in paralysis of the intestines, 559; on genu valgum, 1527
- Mosaic code, the, in its sanitary aspects, 909
- Moscow, the scheme for foundation of a medical institute at, 874; amalgamation of medical societies in, 1296
- Mosquito net, the, in the tropics, 851
- Mosquitos attracted by sound, 64; local study of the breeding places of, 224; and rheumatism, 474; extermination of in New Jersey, 752, 1354; the campaign against in Sierra Leone, 982; and malaria, 1107; and yellow fever, 1363; in Malta, 1460
- Mossé, the value of potatoes as an article of diet in diabetes, 160
- Mother, and child, myxoedema in, 1261; and infant, mumps in, 1537
- Motor region of the brain, bullet wound of the, bullet retained, successful extraction, 138
- Mott, F. W., dysentery in asylums, 25, 398; the degeneration of peripheral nerves, 657
- Moullin, C. W. M., excision of gastric ulcer, 658
- Mount Auburn Cemetery, cremations at, 467
- Mouth, a method of securing the lingual artery in excision of the tongue through the, 454
- Moynihan, B. G. A., Diseases of the Stomach and their Surgical Treatment, *rev.*, 85; partial nephrectomy, 206, 263; the operation of jejunostomy with a report of two cases, 1509
- Mucocoele, fronto-ethmoidal, 720; ethmoidal, 1084
- Mudge, C. P., a Textbook of Zoology, *rev.*, 905
- Muir, Surgeon-General H. S., an acknowledgement, 1060, 1123, 1184, 1244, 1313, 1382, 1456, 1516, 1585  
 — R., the reactions of the bone marrow and other leucocyte-forming tissues in, 456
- Muir, W. L., Scottish Poor-law medical officers, 366  
 — Dr. W. S., death of, 1065
- Muirhead, C., the Causes of Death amongst the Assured in the Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society from 1874 to 1894 inclusive, *rev.*, 1090
- Mullin, Dr. J. F. L., death of, 565
- Mummy case, the, 1046
- Mundé, Dr. P. F., death of, 565
- Munro, J. R., case of acute septicaemia following incomplete abortion, treated by anti-streptococcus serum, recovery, 78
- Murchison, A., parochial medical officers in the Highlands, 1189
- Murdoch, A., absence of thumbs, 1252
- Murmur, mitral regurgitant, the physics of the, 335
- Murmurs, heart, posture and, 636
- Murphy, J. R., awarded Lætare medal, 917  
 — S. F., annual report of the medical officers of the administrative county of London, 169, 211; supposed case of haemorrhagic small-pox, 1478
- Murray, H. M., Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, *rev.*, 337  
 — R. M., spontaneous rupture of uterus, 80  
 — R. W., intestinal anastomosis, 335  
 — W., Rough Notes on Remedies, *rev.*, 1545
- Murrell, W., pernicious anaemia, 1208
- Muscular tonus and the reflexes, 218
- Muzzling order, reimposition of, 434, 1386, 1518
- Myasthenia, and ophthalmoplegia, 1253; further remarks on, 1323
- Myers, travelling studentship. *See* University of Birmingham
- Myoma of uterus removed by supravaginal hysterectomy, 661
- Myopia, unusually high, symmetrical concentric folds of choroid and retina in four cases of, 720
- Mythology and teratology, 671
- Myxoedema in mother and child, 1261
- N.
- Naevus pigmentosus et verrucosus, 1027
- Nagpur, the conference on malaria at, 224, 279
- Nail, removal of from the right bronchus of a child aged 2½ years, 894
- Nantes, municipal kitchens in, 289
- Napoleon's Russian campaign, some medical aspects of, 552
- Nash, J. T. C., the "fourth" disease from an evolutionary standpoint, 56; micro-organisms isolated from the lesions of ground itch, 587  
 — Surgeon-General W., obituary notice of, 241; memorial to, 690, 751, 809, 870, 933, 1060, 1123, 1184, 1313, 1382, 1456, 1516, 1586
- Natal, medical regulations in, 691; leprosy in, 1337, 1475
- National Vaccine Establishment, the lymph of, 56  
 — Medical Aid Company. *See* Company
- Naval Brigade, the Western, in South Africa, 625
- Navicular, dislocation of, 271
- Navy, the American, health of, 242  
 — the Japanese, the medical service of, 933  
 — Royal, successful candidates for medical service of, 59; promotions and appointments in medical service of, 59, 118, 177, 242, 305, 368, 439, 490, 625, 690, 750, 869, 932, 1000, 1059, 1123, 1183, 1243, 1312, 1382, 1515, 1623; the rank of fleet-surgeon, 60; the "Statistical Report of the Health of," 226, 303; nursing staff reserve for, 242; the medical service of, 369, 429; the estimates for for the year 1902-3, 489; promotion in the medical service of, 491; hospital ships for, 608; professional papers by medical officers of, 624; the medical service of in 1790 and after, 974; new regulations for the entry of candidates for commissions for, 993, 1060, 1123, 1182, 1455; the medical service of compared with that of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1121, 1182, 1381; old and new rates of pay in the medical service of compared, 1182; cabins for officers of the, 1312  
 — Russian, a medical deserter from, 374  
 — United States, the surgeon-general of, 118, 1632; medical operations in, 751; proposed medical school for, 1563
- Neck, abscess in the, with signs of vagus irritation, 267; distance walked after division of the great vessels on one side of the, 332; mode of origin of certain cysts of the, 963
- Necropsy, inquest without, 1245
- Necrosis, non-tuberculous, of lung, 592, 1179
- Needle, mounted curved, handle for, 1218
- Negro, the, as a surgical subject, 852
- Nell, Dr. R., death of, 1005
- Nemesis, the, of the placebo, 286
- Nephrectomy, partial, 206, 263; case of, 591
- Nephritis, chronic, treated by drainage and feeding, 967; acute, total suppression of urine due to, 1144
- Nephrolithotomy for renal and ureteral calculi, 591
- Nepveu, G., trypanosoma in man, 164
- Nerve, median, lipoma of, 1538  
 — fibres, medullated, of cerebral cortex, 1148
- Nerves, peripheral, the regeneration of, 511, 656
- Nervous system, books on the physiology of the, 1067
- Netley, distribution of prizes at the medical school at, 367
- Neumann, R. O., Atlas and Principles of Bacteriology and Textbook of Special Bacteriological Diagnosis, *rev.*, 275
- Neuritis, double optic, in cases of chlorosis, intracranial thrombosis as cause of, 326, 333; peripheral, 926
- Neuron retraction, the theory of, 541
- Neve, E. F., on the spread of leprosy and an examination of the fish hypothesis of leprosy as applied to Kashmir, 1080
- Newbigging, T. D., stimulation of the skin in phthisis, 568
- Newbolt, G. P., operations for hernia, 1274
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, correspondence from, 52, 686; Royal Infirmary, old and new, 52; Dr. Thomas Beattie, ib.: lying-in hospital, 52, 686; Earl Grey and national physique, 52; the finances, etc., of the Royal Infirmary, 686; Hospital for Diseases of Women, ib.: proposed sanatorium for, 858
- New Jersey, the extermination of mosquitos in, 752, 1354  
 — Orleans, report of Commission on Mosquitos in, 475  
 — South Wales, sanatorium for consumptives in, 167; leprosy in, 1047  
 — York, suppression of quackery in, 48; a bureau of information for medical practitioners in, 66; legislation for intemperance in, 122; a psychiatric institute in, 162; census of consumptives in, 288; venereal diseases in, 298, 913; increase of vaccinating staff in, 434; midwives in, 473, 1006; osteopathy in, 491; antiseptic shaving in, 693; a new lying-in hospital for, ib.: sun playgrounds on roofs of, 793; free supply of antitoxin in the State of, 873, 1517; centralization of asylum management in, 874; vaccination in, 1117; antirabic inoculations in, 1295; the spitting nuisance in, 1586  
 — Zealand, hygiene in, 1189; medical legislation in, 1352
- Newsholme, A., age-incidence of small-pox amongst the vaccinated and unvaccinated, 1511, 1620
- Newspapers, lay, puffing of doctors in, 933; advertising hypnotics in, 934; lay, sensational surgery in, 1430
- Nice, Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital at, 936
- Nichol, R. S., case of prolonged lactation, 1143
- Nichols, J. B., Histology and Pathology, a Manual for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 339
- Nicholson, F., case of pulmonary abscess, 333  
 — O., thyroid extract in puerperal eclampsia, 1214
- Nickerson, Rev. D., The Origin of Thought, *rev.*, 189
- Nicoll, J. H., spina bifida, its operative treatment among out-patients, 1332
- Nodding spasm, 394
- Non-combatant, a medical, 987
- Noorden, C. V., Sammlung klinischer Abhandlungen ueber Pathologie und Therapie der Stoffwechsel und Ernährungsstörungen, *rev.*, 721
- Norfolk, the prevention of consumption in, 1285
- Norman, R. H., relapse of vaccination, 568
- North Wales, contract practice in, 49  
 — Western Provinces of India, sanitary report of, 308
- Northrup, W. P., sun playgrounds on city roofs, 793
- Northumberland, proposed sanatorium for, 858
- Norway, vivisection legislation in, 600
- Norwich, formation of a Medical Practitioners' Association and Public Medical Service in, 737
- Nose, ulceration of, of uncertain origin, 967; suppuration of the, 1030; the subcutaneous injection of paraffin for the removal of deformities of the, 1078; cleft, harelip with, 1083; and anterior nares, congenital absence of, 1085

Nothnagel's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine, *rev.*, 779

Notification of chicken-pox, 120, 1048; compulsory of tuberculosis in America, 168 of measles, 373, 455, 866; by medical officers of health, 692; by principal and assistant, 1003; compulsory of phthisis, 1043; voluntary of consumption, 1118

Act. See Act

Nottingham, the prevention of tuberculosis at, 359, 1175, 1487; a public bacteriologist for, 1003

Nourse, W. E. C., the increase of typhoid and diphtheria, 238

Nova et vetera, 29, 214, 552, 799, 974, 1161, 1222, 1353, 1444, 1615

Nuisance, the sample, 915

Nurse, illness of, 628

Nurses, Scottish, for the concentration camps, 245; the registration of, 563, 558, 621, 659, 1362, 1366, 1441, 1622; doctors and midwives, 359; training schools for in Cuba, 543; American army, strike of, 851; a training school for in Turkey, 916

Nursing, workhouse, the Committee on, 219, 692; in workhouse infirmaries, 672

Nuttall, G. H. F., progress report upon the biological test for blood as applied to over 500 bloods from various sources together with a preliminary note upon the method for measuring the degree of reaction, 825; Studies in Relation to Malaria, *rev.*, 841

Miss Z., sorcery, medicine and surgery in ancient Mexico, 1161

O.

Oak trees, mistletoe on, 568

Obersteiner, H., Funktionelle und organischen Nervenkrankheiten, *rev.*, 463

Obesity, the nature and treatment of, 272

Obsessions, from a medico-psychological standpoint, 1294

Obstetric, surgery, heroic, 848

Obstruction, intestinal, due to tuberculous peritonitis, 18; duodenal pressure, 22; intestinal due to gall stones, 80, 335; intestinal, from malignant diseases, treatment of, 322; intestinal due to a band passing from appendix to mesentery, 510; of the common bile duct by concretions surgical treatment of, 836; nasal and nasopharyngeal, influence of upon the development of the teeth and palate, 949, 1401; post-nasal, in adults notching the soft palate for, 962; intestinal due to embolus of a branch of the superior mesenteric artery, 963; acute intestinal, two cases of successfully treated with quicksilver, 1023; laryngeal, hereditary localized oedema proving fatal by, 1470; intestinal, case of, 1474

Oedema, chronic, 394; of anaemia, 1464; hereditary localized proving fatal by arygeal obstruction, 1470

Oesophagotomy for foreign body, 1335

Oesophagus, foreign body in, 951

Offer, an, 1192

Offspring, transmission of haemolysins from parent to, 203

Ogden, J. B., Clinical Examination of the Urine and Urinary Diagnosis, *rev.*, 276

Ogle, C., case of infective endocarditis treated with antistreptococcus serum, 1138

J. G., enteric fever in infants, 1131

Ohio, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 66

Oldfield, J., The Penalty of Death or the Problem of Capital Punishment, *rev.*, 401; diet and cancer, 931

Oleate of zinc (bad), 939

Olecranon, fracture of, 1148

Oliver, J., intrauterine death from super-atrophy of the chorionic villi, 390

Oophorectomy in the treatment of cancer of the breast, 10, 22, 35, 110, 159, 266; two cases of inoperable scirrhus of the breast treated by, 508

Opacity of the cornea in newborn infants, 868

Operating rooms, air of, 940

Operation, illegal, penal servitude for, 1124

Operator and anaesthetist, 20

Ophthalmia, recurrent phlyctenular, 1058, 1132; neonatorum, gonorrhoeal synovitis in an infant suffering from, 1401

Ophthalmic practice, adrenalin chloride solution in, 707; pince-nez in, 710

work in the army, reflections on, 133

Ophthalmology, courses on in Vienna, 1192

Ophthalmoplegia and myasthenia, 1253

Opium, sale of to savages, 106

smoking, restriction of in the United States, 623]

Oppenheim, H., Diseases of the Nervous System, *rev.*, 463; Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten, *rev.*, 906

Oppenheimer, C., Ferments and their Actions, *rev.*, 1478

H., chronic enlargement of the testicle, 567

Opticians, chemists and, 1245

Optimism and reality, 175

Orbit, endothelioma of, 333

Ord, G. W., ureteral spasm, 68

Dr. W. M., obituary notice of, 1315

Organism, processes of infection and protection in the, 784, 844, 918, 929, 988, 1058, 1179, 1243

Orr, J., Handbook of Public Health, *rev.*, 517

Orsett and Grays, statistics of the small-pox hospital at, 1173

O'Shaughnessy, Sir W. B., appreciation of, 40

Osler, Professor W., and the skull of Sir T. Browne, 413, 427; Principles and Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 905; and the perils of paradox, 1360

Osteoma, multiple, 80

Osteomata, multiple or chondromata with synostosis of the lower epiphyses of both ulnae and fibulae, 1084

Osteopathy in New York, 401

O'Sullivan, Professor, mural tablet to, 1515

Oswego, organization of Physicians' Protection Association in, 154

Otitis, media, implication of lateral sinus, operation, ligature of internal jugular vein, recovery, 17; chronic, followed by suppurative bursitis, 332; suppurative, double temporal disease from, 773; suppurative, operation for, 1147

Otorrhoea and rhinorrhoea and scarlatinal diphtheria, 55, 113

Oudh, sanitary report of, 308

Ovaries, pregnancy after removal of both for cystic tumour, 1476

Ovariectomy, sex in a hermaphrodite, detected at, 541; fatal uraemia after, 1147

Ovary, expulsion of dermoid cyst of per vaginam during labour, 204; malignant folliculoma of, 274; dermoid cyst of the, 395; sarcoma of, 717, 865; fibroid tumour of, 131

Overcrowding, in London, 753; in the Swansea valley, 1047

Owen, A. D., Kaffir therapeutics, 893

D., local treatment of diphtheria, 659

E., thorough operations in cancer of the breast, 110; traumatic rupture of prostatic urethra, 394; fracture of fifth cervical vertebra in a haemophilic with fatal bleeding into posterior mediastinum, 962

I., "horizontal" dilatation of the left auricle, 1211

Oxford and the inoculation of small-pox in 1774, 40

Oxygen, fetid bronchorrhoea treated by prolonged inhalation of, 509

## P.

Pacific, supply of arms, etc., to natives of United States possessions in, 777

Page, H. W., arthritis of the knee, 715

J. P., abscess in the neck with signs of vagus irritation, 267

Pain, cardiac, 513

Paine, A., an experimental production of the osteoarthritic type of rheumatoid arthritis, 79; malignant endocarditis, 895

Palate, influence of nasal and naso-pharyngeal obstruction on the development of, 949, 1401; soft, notching in the post-nasal obstruction in adults, 962; soft, endotheliomata of, 1086

Palmer, F. S., urticaria acuta, 893; rhubarb and urticaria, 1132

Margaret D., Lessons on Massage, *rev.*, 663

Palpation of pregnant uterus, 482

Palsy, bilateral facial, 271

Pamphlets, puffing, the plague of, 1245

Pancreas, fibrosarcoma of tail of, 457

"Pang-hao," See "Ground-itch."

Paper, a sanitary, 784

Papilloma, recurrent of vagina, 274

Papilloma, the perils of, 1360

Paraffin, the subcutaneous injection of for the removal of deformities of the nose, 1078; injection for cosmetic purposes, 1359

Paralysis, hysterical, of all the eye muscles except the internal recti, 205; old-standing of the upper root of the brachial plexus (Erb-Duchenne type) new method of treating, 271; facial, 394; of the intestines, stretching the sphincter and in, 559; acute ascending, 772; sudden, of the respiratory centre in cerebellar

abscess, 963; infantile spastic, 967; complete and temporary of the limbs in a child, 1258

Parametritis, encysted serous, 1340

Paramore, R., the case of Dr. W. T. Law, 1119

Paramyoclonus multiplex, hereditary case of, 654

Paraplegia, ataxic, 272

Parasite, malarial. See Malaria

Parasites, pearls and, 672

Parent, transmission of haemolysins to offspring from, 203

Paris, proposed medical information bureau in, 141; correspondence from, 236, 422, 804, 997, 1376; the League for the Defence of Human Life, 236, 422; League against Infant Mortality, in, 374; Commission to study the question of depopulation in France, 422; alleged increase in the morphine habit in, 473; inaugural lecture of Professor Gilbert, 84; the celebration of the centenary of the "internat," 805, 1376; new law as to conscripts disposed to tubercle, ib.; milk dispensaries in, 853; "exerts" to relieve overcrowding in the hospitals of, 998; federation of French Societies for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, ib.; proposed sanatorium for hospital nurses, ib.; formation of a committee to help medical students left destitute by the Martinique disaster, ib.; commemoration medal for Professor Brouardel, ib.

Park, R., A Treatise on Surgery, *rev.*, 840

Parker, G., splenic leukaemia and phthisis combined in the same patient, 1136

R., mammary cancer, 273; traumatic epilepsy with adhesion of skin to brain treated by insertion of gold foil, 1257; internal derangement of the knee-joint, 1379

W. R., county councils and consumption sanatoria, 174

Parkhill, Dr. C., death of, 488

PARLIAMENT.—The coming session of, 95; the opening of, 227; the debate on the address, ib.; the ballot for private Bills, ib.; nursing in workhouses, ib.; the small-pox epidemic, ib.; the Midwives Bill, 227, 290, 354, 474, 476, 543, 609, 674, 735, 795, 1434, 1499, 1564; the introduction of Bills, 227; vaccination, 289, 1363; the cure of cancer, 290; the Cremation Bill, 290, 544, 984, 1048, 1110, 1232, 1500, 1564, 1632; glycerinated calf lymph, 290; telephones and doctors, ib.; the Royal Army Medical Corps and the new Warrant, 290, 354, 544; small-pox returns, 353; the Vaccination Bill, 354; small-pox and revaccination, ib.; the Licensing Bill, 354, 617; The London Water Bill, 354; the General Medical Council and Medical Aid Associations, ib.; tubercle among Post Office employés, ib.; the Commission on Tuberculosis, 354, 476; the supply of vaccine lymph, 475; small-pox huts at Aldershot, ib.; unqualified assistants and the sale of poisons, ib.; Irish dispensary medical officers and their substitutes, ib.; inoculation for enteric fever, ib.; the Commission on Enteric Fever and Dysentery, ib.; the Plumbers Registration Bill, 475, 796, 1232; the inspection of army medical stores, 475; vaccination and monkeys, 476, 917; the Royal Army Medical Corps orderlies, 476; typhoid fever among troops in South Africa, 476, 674, 736; preservatives in food, 476; vaccination statistics, 476, 917; the Vaccination Act (1898) Amendment Bill, ib.; food adulteration, ib.; the report of Mr. Brodrick's Committee, ib.; small-pox and infection, 544; certificates of exemption from vaccination, ib.; War Office factories and small pox, ib.; the medical service of the navy, ib.; the Public Health Bill, 476, 1048, 1110; army nurses and war medals, ib.; medical witnesses and fees, 610; vaccination and revaccination, ib.; the influenza, ib.; lead in the pottery trade, ib.; death from vaccination, ib.; army estimates, 610, 674, 796; the examination of recruits for the Imperial Yeomanry, 674; children in workhouses, ib.; small-pox in Bethnal Green, ib.; the Dartford Small-pox Hospital, 736; glanders, ib.; the sanitary condition of the House, ib.; vaccination in public offices, ib.; the prevention of cancer, ib.; special sanitary officers in South Africa, 796; school children and vaccination, ib.; the medical staff of refugee camps, ib.; colonels of the R.A.M.C., ib.; the Local Government (Scotland) Amendment Bill (No. 2), 917; surgical instruments in Indian hospitals, ib.; the cost of the small-pox epidemic, ib.; the supply of glycerinated calf lymph, ib.; the Budget, 984; rural postmen and medical certificates, ib.; the results of antityphoid inoculation, ib.; plague in the Punjab, ib.; the kilt as a medical appliance, ib.; the Local Authorities Officers' Super-



- annuation Bill, *ib.*; the ventilation of the House of Commons, *ib.*; the small-pox hospital ships, *ib.*; the atmosphere of the house, 1048; Admiralty and vaccination, *ib.*; the Poor-Law Superannuation (Ireland) Bill, *ib.*; the butter standard, *ib.*; soldiers' guards beds, 1110; Poor-law children and ophthalmia and ringworm, *ib.*; sickness on training ship "Impregnable," *ib.*; the Poor-law Officers Superannuation (Scotland) Bill, *ib.*; army medical service, *ib.*; Highland parochial medical officers, *ib.*; retired officers, R.A.M.C., re-employed, 1172; cancer in India, *ib.*; butter and the Margarine Act, *ib.*; enteric fever in South Africa and its prevention, *ib.*; the Education Bill, *ib.*; the new rules of procedure, 1232; the new butter standard, *ib.*; the military hospital at Vryburg, *ib.*; the medical officer of health for Caithness, *ib.*; guard room beds, *ib.*; milk-blended butter, *ib.*; a riverside small-pox hospital, *ib.*; the sanitary condition of the Houses of Parliament, 1296; the speed of motor cars, *ib.*; enteric fever at St. Helena, *ib.*; the conscientious objector, 1354; barrack schools, *ib.*; rabies and the muzzling order, *ib.*; swine fever and foot and mouth disease, *ib.*; milk and butter, *ib.*; uncertified deaths in Scotland, *ib.*; the Home Office vote, 1433; lead poisoning, *ib.*; the work of the Home Office, 1434; vivisection, *ib.*; the conscientious objector to vaccination, *ib.*; corporal punishment on the "Britannia," *ib.*; the Hospitals (Contribution) Bill, 1434, 1632; uncertified deaths, 1500; epileptics in workhouses, *ib.*; the Cruelty to Animals Bill, 1500, 1632; the temperature in elementary schools, 1500; the sanitation of reformatories, 1564; the sanitation of factories and workshops, *ib.*; Scotch parochial medical officers and their holidays, *ib.*; vaccination exemption certificates, *ib.*; the conscientious objector in Scotland, *ib.*; the Midwives Bill in the Lords, 1632; gratuities to wounded and disabled officers, *ib.*
- Parnell, G. C.**, the treatment of enuresis in females, 72
- Parotitis**, complicating a case of diabetes, 19
- Parry, T. W.**, the attitude of the thoughtful club member to the medical profession, 49
- Parson, L. D.**, case of intussusception of 37 feet of small intestine, 85
- Parsons, J. A.**, transposition of viscera, 1008
- Partner, deceased**, value of share of, 177; illness of, 757
- Partnership action**, a, 369
- agreement, 809
- deed, interpretation of, 1383
- terms, 1583
- Parturition**, painless, in babes, 540
- Pasteur**, the statue to in Marnes, 609
- Institute. *See* Institute
- treatment of hydrophobia in Mexico, 333
- Patella**, haemorrhage into the bursa of, 1082
- Patent medicines**. *See* Medicines
- Patenting surgical instruments**, 1002
- Paterson, H. S.**, dermoid cyst of the inguinal cord, 1339
- Pathology**, municipal in Edinburgh, 472; of tuberculosis, 592; of uric acid, 1600
- Patients**, private, becoming paupers, 245; already under other medical care, visits to, 395; autobiographies of mental and nervous disorders by, 793; presents from, 794; touting for, 933
- Patmore, T. D.**, simultaneous fracture of both clavicles, 773
- Paton, E. P.**, hairball in the stomach of a child of 6 successfully removed, 147; two cases of inoperable scirrhus of the breast treated by oophorectomy, results, 508
- Pattin, H. C.**, the administrative control of the tuberculous diseases, 1394
- Paul, A.**, age-incidence of small-pox, 1452, 1582
- F. T., two cases of rare orbital tumour, 706
- Pauper patients dying possessed of money**, 1517
- Paupers**, epileptic and mentally deficient, 163; private patients becoming, 245
- Payne, J. F.**, on cancer, 838
- Peachey, G. C.**, Midwives and the bishops' licence, 55; chicken-pox and small-pox, 484
- Peacocke, G.**, hemichorea and parotitis complicating a case of diabetes, 19
- Pearce, Rev. E. H.**, Annals of Christ's Hospital, *rev.*, 27
- Pearls and parasites**, 672
- Pearse, J.**, oophorectomy in mammary carcinoma, 16
- Pearson, C. Y.**, preparation of sterilized catgut, 176
- Peile, W. H.**, sudden death during catheterization, necropsy, 962
- Pellagra**, as a cause of mental disease in Egypt, 852; in South Tyrol, 931
- Pelvis**, Robert's double obliquely contracted, delivery in a case of, 390
- Pembrey, M. S.**, Hay's reaction for bile salts, 702
- Pemphigus foliaceus** in an infant, 1401
- Penal servitude** for illegal operation, 1124
- Penang**, arsenic in the hair of beri-beri patients from, 329, 425
- Penis**, tuberculous disease of, 18
- Peraire, Petite Chirurgie de** Jamain, *rev.*, 85
- Perforation**, in typhoid fever during relapse, 1334; of uterus, or catheterism of tube? 1361; of the appendix within a hernial sac, 1601
- Perils**, the, of paradox, 1360
- Perineum**, lateral incision of the, 436
- Peritoneal cavity**, haemorrhage into from ruptured tubal gestation, 70
- Peritoneum**, a new method of dealing with in operating for radical cure of hernia, 505, 687, 808
- Peritonitis**, tuberculous, intestinal obstruction due to, 18; septic, the direct introduction of purgatives into intestine during operations for, 77, 452; diffuse, from perforation of the appendix, two cases of recovery after operation for, 325; acute, the simulation of by pleuro-pneumonic diseases, 964; acute, treatment of, 1265; localized, in enteric fever, laparotomy for, 1600
- Perityphlitis**. *See* Appendicitis
- Perkins, G. S.**, the matriculation examination of the University of London
- Pernet, G.**, leprosy and congenital symmetrical keratoderma, 194; rhubarb and urticaria, 1068; congenital multiple sarcomata of the skin, 1087
- Perry, A.**, enteric fever among prisoners of war in Ceylon, 679
- "Personal purity"** as the grand prophylactic, 1168
- Personation**, the law against in France, 182
- Persons**, unregistered, treatment by, 752
- Peters, E. A.**, treatment of a case of scirrhus recurrent five years in a patient aged 93, improvement, 508
- Peterson, A.**, Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie der graviden Tube, *rev.*, 662
- Petrolatum**, liquid, 28
- Pettenkofer, Professor v.**, memorial to, 735
- Pfeiffer, I.**, an antivaccination experiment, 915
- Phagocytic power** of the leucocytes of the blood, note on a method of quantitatively estimating, 73
- Phalanges**, congenital deficiency of, 1026
- Pharmacopoeias**, new, 982
- Phear, A. G.**, the bone marrow in a case of suppurative and haemorrhage from the knee-joint, 1538
- Philadelphia**, colony for consumptives in, 153
- Phillip, R. W.**, the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1580
- Philippines**, annual report of the chief surgeon at, 353; compulsory vaccination in, 370; war against rats in the, 534; strike of American army nurses in, 851; a leper colony for, 854; venereal disease and alcoholism among the troops in, 933; surra in the, 937; contagious diseases in the, 1251
- Philipson, Sir G. H.**, the report of the Special Curriculum Committee, 621
- Phimosis**, treatment of, 64
- Phlips, Lieutenant G. C.**, hyperpyrexia in rheumatic fever, followed by tetanic convulsions and labio-glossopharyngeal paralysis, recovery, 391
- Phosphorus**, the influence of on organic substances in pills, 578
- Phthisis**. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
- Physical culture** in America, 1256
- Physician and chemist**, 305
- Physiognomy**, the, of the race, 1507
- Pick, T. P.**, Gray's Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical, *rev.*, 276
- Pickthorn, Staff-Surgeon G. B.**, the first China expedition, 625
- Pieric acid**, note on, 1602
- Pigg, T. S.**, Clinical Pathology and Practical Morbid Histology, *rev.*, 275
- Pigment**, an undescribed purple, in urine, 590; a brown, in urine, *ib.*
- Pigmentation** (blue line) of lip, 967
- Piles**, the pain of, 20
- Pills**, the influence of phosphorus on organic substances in, 578; the clergy as dispensers of, 940
- Pince-nez** in ophthalmic practice, 710, 1082
- Fine fibre** for bedding, etc., 465
- Ping-pong teno-synovitis**, 1083
- Pipeclay and phthisis**, 1319
- Pitt, G. N.**, malignant endocarditis, 1028
- Placebo**, the nemesis of the, 286
- Placenta**, separation of the, 81; extrauterine, implanted on liver, 286; the functions of the, 976; praevia, case of, 1144; duplex, 1146
- Placentophagy** and placental oophorectomy, 900
- Plague**, rat destruction on shipboard in relation to the prevention of, 30; in India, 32, 107, 171, 229, 297, 344, 405, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 974, 1037, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1308, 1368, 1424, 1487, 1617; in Egypt, 32, 171, 229, 344, 405, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 974, 1038, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1308, 1424, 1487, 1617; in Cape of Good Hope, 32, 107, 171, 229, 405, 479, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 1038, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1308, 1424, 1487, 1617; in Mauritius, 32, 107, 171, 229, 297, 344, 405, 479, 552, 614, 679, 742, 786, 858, 922, 1038, 1114; in Sydney, 52, 236, 614, 857, 927, 1038, 1114, 1174, 1239; inoculation in the incubation stage of, 128, 365; exclusion and control of, 207; in the United States, 229; bubonic, two cases of, 298; the Sultan and the, 414; in Hong Kong, 479, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1369, 1424, 1617; in Manchuria, 479; in Shanghai, 552; precautions against in Hong Kong, 670; the diffusion of in Sydney, 857; at Port Elizabeth, 1038; report of the Indian Commission on, 1093, 1155, 1218; precautions against in home ports, 1114; coagulating power of the blood in, 1143, 1310; in Argentina, 1239; bubonic, two cases of occurring on board ship, 1333; in Madagascar, 1369; problems concerning the serumtherapeutics of, 1492; in Dunkirk, France, 1617
- Plates**, anatomical, 356, 427
- Pleuro-pneumonic diseases**, the simulation of acute peritonitis by, 964
- Plexus**, brachial, new method of treating old-standing paralysis of the upper root of the, 271
- Plimmer, H. G.**, appointed member of German Cancer Investigation Committee, 164; mammary cancer, 273, 284
- Pneumococcus gastritis**, case of, 202
- Pneumonia**, the treatment of, 1107; the relation of empyema to, 1508
- Poisoning**, by boracic acid, 123; by bromidia, 1124; by atropine, death from, 1540
- Poisons**, arrow, 1106; the sale of, 1386
- Poland, J. A.**, Retrospect of Surgery during the last Century, *rev.*, 85
- Police orphanages**, medical remuneration and, 1583
- Pollock, J.**, mixed scarlet fever and measles infection, 893
- Polypi**, extirpation of uterus for, 1146
- Pons**, tumour of the, associated with degeneration in the posterior columns of the spinal cord, 706; developmental faults in, 1149
- Poole, D.**, how to be happy though a doctor, 1670
- Dr. W., death of, 181
- Poor Law**, an abuse of the, 808
- medical service, the Irish, 31, 41, 357, 427
- Pope, F. M.**, delegation and Tammany, 559
- Poppy cultivation** in India, 1361
- Porritt, N.**, life insurance and medical fees, 301
- Porro's operation**, case of, 22
- Port Elizabeth**, the plague at, 1038
- Porter, A. E.**, food preservatives, 1149
- C. (Leith), sudden syncope occurring after the injection of antitoxin in cases of diphtheria, 1178; case of enteric fever, perforation (?), recovery, 1266
- C. (Shrewsbury), felt hat making, its processes and hygiene, 377
- F., infection of the uterus a cause of mammary abscess, 894
- Deputy Inspector-General J., the dusting of wounds in action with antiseptic powders, 56; the Western Naval Brigade, South Africa, 625
- Portugal**, the prevention of consumption in, 106, 1238; tropical medicine in, 181, 216, 414; anti-rabic inoculations in, 404
- Post-graduate clinical study** in London, 1291
- Post Office**, the, and contract practice, 740
- Posture** and heart murmurs, 636
- Potassium bromide**, note on, 1602
- Potato**, the, as a source of urticaria, 184
- Potatoes** as an article of diet in diabetes, 160
- Potter, B.**, nodding spasm, 394
- Potteries**, lead poisoning in the, 685
- Potts, C. S.**, Nervous and Mental Diseases; a Manual for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 518
- Powders**, antiseptic, dusting of wounds in action with, 56
- Powell, A.**, airborne infection in typhoid, 811; hypodermic injections of quinine in malaria, 1113



Powell, A. F. M., vaccination of several cases from one tube, 693  
 — W. M., Saunders's Pocket Medical Formulary, *rev.*, 596  
 Power, D. A., on cancer, 837  
 — W. H., elected Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 977  
 Poynton, F. J., an experimental production of the osteo-arthritis type of rheumatoid arthritis, 79; malignant endocarditis, 895; two cases of partial cretinism which developed swelling of the thyroid on cessation of treatment by thyroid extract, 1143  
 Practice, medical, in Ceylon, 176; unqualified, and the Notification Act, 537; unqualified, by midwives, 562  
 Practice, value of a, 60; sale of a, 369; transfer of, 628  
 Practitioner, the general, the emancipation of, 175, 238; the medical, in England, diagnosis of malaria from the standpoint of, 1212; the oldest, in the United States, 1278  
 Practitioners, unqualified, and death certificates, 38; unregistered, certificates of, 431; private, medical officers of health and, 691; private, State vaccination by, 748, 869; medical, the unauthorized, advertising of, 751; general, and sanitary inspectors, 1385  
 Pregnancy, early extrauterine, 67; in childhood, 142; ruptured tubal, 172; duration of, 659; advanced, ovarian tumour complicating, 836; at full term, ovarian cyst complicating, 1209; after removal of both ovaries for cystic tumour, 1476  
 Prematernities and maternities, 65  
 Prepuce, prevention of slipping of, 1460  
 Prescriptions, chemists and, 1184  
 Presents from patients, 794  
 Press, the lay, medical communications to, 50; and the medical profession, 305; small-pox and, 410; the lay, medical disputes in, 871, 1061  
 "Pretoria" fever. *See* Fever  
 Price, Radcliffe v., 794  
 — W., treatment of phimosis, 64; treatment of acne rosacea, 632; the Trixophyton truss, 116  
 Prickett, M., an infant weighing 2 lb. 5 oz., 1208  
 Prideaux, W. R. B., the spitting nuisance in the Elizabethan era, 1515  
 Prince of Monaco, the, and the International Medical Press Association, 164  
 — physician, a chance for, 164  
 — of Wales, installation of as Chancellor of the University of Wales, 1235  
 Princess Christian lays foundation stone of new sanatorium for London, 1230  
 — Sophie Bamba Dhuleep Singh as a medical student, 287, 493  
 Pison, Holloway, the governorship and medical officership of, 1433  
 Prize essays, 940  
 — the Gross, award of, 310  
 — Martinez Molina, award of, 466  
 Profession, the medical, the attitude of the thoughtful club member to, 49; the medical members of the, 103; the medical in France, earnings of, 182; the medical in the fourteenth century, 214; the medical, the lay press and, 305; the medical, commissions of tradespeople to, 871; the medical, in Russia, 895; the medical, overcrowding of in Germany, 1170; the medical, and inhabited house duty, 1243; the medical, in Ireland, penal disfranchisements of, 1452  
 Propert, Mr. J. C., obituary notice of, 688  
 Prosecution under the Notification Act, 369, 1002  
 Prostate, total extirpation of for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 249, 769; enlarged, treatment and morbid anatomy of, 764; treatment of senile hypertrophy of the, 774; adenomatous growths of, 1148; adenoma of, 1274, 1321; chronic hypertrophy of, Freyer's operation, recovery, 1322  
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic, 774  
 Protection and infection in the organism, processes of, 784, 844, 918, 929, 988, 1058, 1179, 1243  
 Proteid metabolism, low, 589  
 Prudential Assurance Company. *See* Company  
 Prussic acid, effect of fumes of, 1251  
 Prytherch, J. R., school attendance and pulmonary consumption, 930  
 PUBLIC HEALTH.—Health of English and Scotch towns, 61, 120, 178, 244, 306, 373, 433, 493, 563, 628, 692, 753, 808, 872, 935, 1003, 1063, 1128, 1187, 1248, 1314, 1384, 1457, 1517, 1584; vital statistics of London, 178, 936; vital statistics of England, and Wales, 222, 243; English urban mortality, 243, 871, 1063; zymotic mortality in London, 306, 1128; the death-rates of metropolitan

boroughs during 1901, 372; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 433, 1247; vital statistics of Ireland, 433, 1187; the report of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 1128; health of Irish towns, 1187; the annual report of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, 1384  
 Public health law, the new, in France, 543  
 Puerperal fever. *See* Fever  
 Puffing of proprietary medicines, 691; of doctors in lay newspapers, 933  
 Pugh, J. W., four case of rodent ulcer treated by x rays, 882  
 Pulsation, palpable systolic intercostal, in a case of mitral stenosis, 1211  
 Pulse, Joseph Struthius and his studies of the, 1222  
 Puncture, lumbar, the technique of, 794  
 Punjab, sanitary report of, 108  
 Purdy, C. W., Practical Urine Analysis and Urinary Diagnosis, *rev.*, 276  
 — Surgeon-Captain J. S., observations on veld sores, 1264  
 Purgatin, 1278  
 Purgatives, the direct introduction of into the intestine during operations for septic peritonitis, 77, 452  
 Purin bodies, the relation of to certain metabolic disorders, 1461  
 Purple, the visual, of the retina, 334  
 Pye, W., Elementary Bandaging and Surgical Dressing, *rev.*, 1090  
 Pyelitis, acute, in infancy, 1338  
 Pye-Smith, P. H., Textbook of Medicine, *rev.*, 905  
 — R. J., partial gastrectomy, 591; extroversion of bladder, 116  
 Pylorectomy, case of, 335  
 Pylorus, removal of, 19; gastro-enterostomy for ulceration of, 1148; carcinoma of in a young man, 1149; congenital stenosis of, 1320  
 Pyonephrosis, case of, 398  
 Pyorrhoea alveolaris, 696  
 Pyrexia, the treatment of, 157, 773  
 Pythorn, tuberculosis in a, 1539

## Q.

Quackery, suppression of in New York, 48; the borderland of, 1548, 1608  
 Quacks in Germany, 734  
 Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, *rev.*, 337  
 Qualifications, medical, in the service lists, 562  
 Quebec, a vaccination order in, 309  
 Queen of Holland, the, the illness of, 1043; honours for medical attendants on, 1499  
 Quelch v. the Justices of Surrey, 1160, 1187, 1314  
 Quicksilver, two cases of acute intestinal obstruction successfully treated with, 1023  
 Quiescent period, the, in the course of acute abdominal affections, 1085  
 Quill, Lieutenant-Colonel, R. H., airborne typhoid, 83, 811  
 Quilter, H. H., "What's What," 184, 486  
 Quinine, malaria, treated by the hypodermic injection of, 207, 793, 1113; bihydrobromate, subcutaneous injections of in chronic malarial fever, 439; the value of as a prophylactic in influenza, 696, 940; in blackwater fever, 1334

## R.

Rabies in foxhounds, 299  
 Radcliffe v. Price, 794  
 Radica, and Doodica, 465; progress of, 980  
 Railway, Central London, vibration on, 478  
 Ramsay, Dr. D., death of, 303  
 Rankin, G., the open-air treatment of tuberculosis, 152  
 Ransom, W. B., should milk be boiled? 440  
 Rat destruction on shipboard, in relation to plague prevention, 30  
 Rating of metropolitan hospitals, 795  
 Rats, the destruction of, 224, 294; war against in the Philippines, 434  
 Rattray, A. M. T., treatment of incontinence of urine, 874  
 Ravogli, A., the care of cases of ringworm, 288  
 Rav, N., Caesarean section twice and embryotomy once in the same patient, 516; the relation of mental symptoms to bodily disease, 660  
 Rawnsley, Canon H. D., Smyth memorial at Burton Port, 94, 215  
 Ray, H., local treatment of diphtheria, 659  
 Raymond, J. H., Human Physiology, prepared with Special Reference to Students of Medicine, *rev.*, 1479

Raynaud's disease. *See* Disease  
 Reality and optimism, 175  
 Rebuschini, E., La Malattia del Sangue, *rev.*, 969  
 Recruiting, observations on, 624  
 Rectum, excision of by Kraske's method, 18; imperforate, three cases of, 266; carcinoma of, 968; serotherapy of, 1068  
 Red man, effect of civilization on the, 473  
 Reeves, H. A., displacement of hip and elevation of scapula, 53  
 Referees, medical to the Prudential Assurance Company, 1460  
 Reference, books of, 1033  
 Reflexes, muscular tonus and the, 218  
 Retraction, books on, 1660  
 Regaud, electrically heated paraffin baths, 279  
 Regeneration of peripheral nerves, 511  
 Registers, the Medical and Dentists for 1902, 849  
 Registration of nurses, 363, 558, 621, 659, 1362, 1366, 1441, 1622; of midwives, 436; of disease, 1294; of students, 1513  
 — of Births and Deaths Act. *See* Act  
 Regnier, L. R., La Mécanothérapie, Application du Mouvement à la Cure des Maladies, *rev.*, 663  
 Rehause, the evasion of the liability to, 371  
 Rehousing, standing orders as to, 670  
 Reid, G. A., the rationale of vaccination, 102; theories of inheritance, 114  
 Reinke, F., Grundzüge der allgemeinen Anatomie zur Vorbereitung auf das Studium der Medizin nach biologischen Gesichtspunkten bearbeitet, *rev.*, 277  
 Reinprecht, natural symphysiotomy, 733  
 Remuneration, medical, and police orphanages, 1583  
 Rendle, A. C., mammary cancer, 273; warty growth of larynx, 1148  
 Rendu, Dr. H., obituary notice of, 1185  
 Renton, J. C., the treatment of external tuberculosis in children, 930  
 Rentoul, R. R., income tax, 184; registration of midwives, 436; the course of study for midwives, 477; the reconstitution of the Association, 748; the Midwives Bill, 858, 1622  
 Report of Mr. Brodrick's Committee, 47, 105, 221, 299, 304; of the Statistical Committee of the Metropolitan Asylums Board on small-pox, 165; annual of the medical officer of the Administrative County of London, 169, 211; of the Subcommittee of the Parliamentary Bills Committee of the British Medical Association on Mr. Brodrick's scheme, 233; by the Special Committee of the General Medical Council on the curriculum, 522, 621; of Subcommittee of the Parliamentary Bills Committee of the British Medical Association on the new medical warrant, 993; of the Indian Plague Commission, 1095, 1155, 1218, 1279, 1288; of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 1128; of Committee appointed to prepare new articles of association and by-laws, 1297, 1452, 1512, 1621; of a Committee of the Council of the British Medical Association on preliminary general education, 1351; annual of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, 1384; of the chief inspector of factories, 1485  
 Reports, and Transactions, *rev.*, 971, 1091, 1217, 1342; to the Scientific Grants Committee of the British Medical Association, 449, 1461, 1464, 1469; Hospital, *rev.*, 1605  
 Reports, false, 1383  
 Research on cancer, 228, 284, 731, 921, 1051, 1109, 1190; psychological, the wants of, 287; medical, endowment of in America, 777; army medical, 1310  
 Respiratory centre, sudden paralysis of in cerebellar abscess, 963  
 Retina, blinding of the from exposure of the eyes when watching the eclipse of the sun, 130; the visual purple of the, 334; and choroid, symmetrical concentric folds of in four cases of unusually high myopia, 720  
 Reunion, an obstetrical and gynaecological, 982, 1458  
 Revaccination, inert lymph and, 31, 36, 46; in German schools, 124  
 Rheumatic fever. *See* Fever  
 — joint pains, chorea, rheumatic nodules, endocarditis occurring in succession, 389  
 Rheumatism, 782  
 Rheumatism, mosquitos and, 474; articular, infantile form of with chronic enlargement of the spleen, liver, and lymphatic glands, 966  
 Rhinorrhoea and otorrhoea and scarlatinal diphtheria, 55, 113; cerebro-spinal, 660  
 Rhode Island, compulsory vaccination in, 694

- Rhondda, isolation hospital for, 746; health of the district of for 1901, 1509
- Rhubarb and urticaria, 1068, 1132
- Rhys, D. L., case of empyema with three retained drainage tubes, 1084
- Ribs, bilateral, 271
- Rice, W. R., the Coventry Public Medical Service, 1285
- Richer, P., *L'Art et la Médecine*, rev., 1541
- Rickets, late, 394
- Riddell, J. S., ten cases of movable kidney, 255
- Rideal, S., Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage, rev., 971; Water and its Purification, rev., 1b
- Rigidity under chloroform, 696, 756
- Riley, H. M., "cures" for alcoholism, 1371
- Ringworm, the care of cases of, 288; of the eyelid, 333, 591; treatment of, 376
- Ritchie, J., acute pyelitis in infancy, 1338
- Dr. R. P., obituary notice of, 488
- Riviera, medical practice in the, 939
- Riviere, C., the meningococcus in a case of cerebral tumour simulating posterior basal meningitis, 1539
- Rixon v. Joyce, 430
- Robert, Dr., death of, 1005
- Robert's double obliquely contracted pelvis, delivery in a case of, 390
- Roberts, Mr. C., obituary notice of, 180
- C., total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 769
- C. H., Outlines of Gynaecological Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, rev., 210
- D. L., fatal uraemia after ovariectomy, 5147
- H., *The Book of Old-fashioned Flowers*, rev., 463
- Leslie, arsenic in the hair of beri beri patients, 425
- Robertson, A., general hospitals and pulmonary consumption, 445
- G. W., pregnancy in childhood, 142
- Robin, A., the prophylactic and therapeutic indications in phthisis founded on a knowledge of the nidus, 422; the patent medicine habit, 915
- Robinson, E. L., case of rupture of urethra with separation of pelvic bones and injury to sacral nerves, 268
- H. B., duodeno-choledochotomy for retained gall stones at the duodenal end of the common bile duct, 1596
- M. K., variola or varicella? 925
- Robson, A. W. M., Diseases of the Stomach and their Surgical Treatment, rev., 85; thorough operations in cancer of the breast, 110; the surgical treatment of obstructive jaundice from an experience of over 200 cases, 125, 147; radical treatment of chronic intestinal tuberculosis, 145; the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 657; surgical treatment of obstruction of the common bile duct by concretions, 836; a series of cases of fracture of the semilunar cartilages of the knee, together with other cases of operation for loose cartilage, 877; primary ovarian gestation, 1477
- F. W. H., the increase of typhoid and diphtheria, 426
- Roche, A., *The Imperial Health Manual*, rev., 517
- Rockliffe, W. C., secondary carcinoma of the eye, 1539; leprous ulcer of cornea, 1540; deaths from atropine poisoning, 1b
- Rockwell, W. H., *Chemistry and Physics*, rev., 971
- Roddick, Dr. T. G., chosen Dean of Faculty of Medicine of McGill University, 353
- Rodermund, "personal purity" as the grand prophylactic, 1168
- Rodocanachi, A. J., two cases in which the activity of phthisis was excited by operations for local tuberculosis, 141
- Roentgen rays, the, in rodent ulcer, 18, 516, 882, 1148; use of in medicine and surgery, 149; recurrent carcinoma treated with, 265, 285; in cancer, 335; in scirrhus of the breast, 508; the, in the diagnosis of intrathoracic tumours, 633; burn from, 695; epithelioma complicating lupus erythematosus treated by scraping and healed by the, 1080; Mr. Mackenzie Davidson on, 1190; in lupus and rodent ulcer, 1344; the therapeutic employment of, 1328; the curative effect of on callous sinuses of the abdominal wall, 1330; injuries from, 1520
- Rogers, L., Report on an Experimental Investigation of the Methods of Inoculation against Rinderpest, rev., 86; the diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in typhoid and malarial remittent fevers respectively, 827
- Rolleston, H. D., asylum dysentery, 397; splenic enlargement with albuminuria, 514; pigmentation (blue line) of lip, 967; epitheliomata of the cheek and lip, 1087
- Rome, ancient, household medicine in, 39; the sanitary condition of, 474
- Rooth, J., case of naevus pigmentosus et verrucosus, 1027
- Rose, H. C., vaccination instruments, 1343
- Rosenau, M. J., the destruction of rats, 224
- Rosenfeld, G., Der Einfluss des Alkohols auf den Organismus, rev., 596
- Ross, J. C., cinnamon in the treatment of influenza, 756
- Major R., flagellate organisms in human blood, 205; arsenic in the hair of beri-beri patients from Penang, 329; Mosquito Brigades and How to Organize Them, rev., 841; appointed to Jenner Institute, 1109; resigns appointment at Jenner Institute, 1632
- Rost, Captain E. R., the culture of the parasite of cancer, 609
- Routh, A., dermoid cyst of ovary, 395; uterine fibroids, 396; tubal gestation, 837
- Rowlands, R. P., tortuosity of both internal carotid arteries, 76
- Rowstron, N. F., the causation of death during the administration of chloroform, 1059
- Royal Ark Mariners' Lodge, opening of, 1006
- Ruata, C., Palmonary Tuberculosis, rev., 780
- Rubra, H. H., use of a bag pervious to air in ether anaesthesia, 124
- Rudolf, R. D., Observations on Blood Pressure, rev., 1478
- Ruffer, M. A., a contribution to the study of the presence and formation of agglutinins in the blood, 821; the work of against cholera, 1560
- Ruge, K., Einführung in das Studium der Malaria-krankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik, rev., 842
- Rundle, H., encysted serous parametritis, 1340; adrenalectomy in haematuria, 1b
- Runge, M., *Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie*, rev., 902
- Rupture, of the diaphragm, 17; spontaneous, of uterus, 80; of urethra, with separation of pelvic bones and injury to sacral nerves, 268; traumatic, of prostatic urethra, 394; of heart, 453; of urethra, 482; of the jejunum from direct violence without external bruising, 507; suspected, of lung from violence without further injury, 1333
- Russell, Dr. (of Brooklyn) and vivisection, 754
- J. S. R., idiopathic muscular atrophy, 1088
- Hon. R., on atmospheric transparency, 42
- Russia, some medical aspects of Napoleon's campaign in, 552; Kneippism in, 734; the medical profession in, 895
- Ryall, C., inoperable cancer, 395
- S.
- Sachs, R., Die Licht-Therapie in Karlsbad., rev., 464
- Sacs, lachrymal, removal of, 18
- St. George, G. L., two cases of spina bifida treated successfully, one by injection of Morton's fluid, and the other by excision, 1537
- St. Louis, tetanus and diphtheria antitoxin in, 104
- St. Lucia, the prevention of fever in, 101; malarial fever in, 193
- St. Luke's Medical Lodge of Instruction, formation of, 121; meeting of, 246
- St. Pancras, small-pox in, 680
- Salaries of medical officers of health in Scotland, 57
- Saline solution, normal, subcutaneous injection of in a severe case of haematemesis, recovery, 770
- Salinger, J. L., *Modern Medicine*, rev., 151
- Salivary glands, endothelioma of, 1086
- Saloquinine, 782
- Sample nuisance, the, 915, 1192
- Samways, D. W., the diagnosis and disappearance of cancer, 54; the prevention of tuberculosis, 239
- Sanatoria for consumptives, county councils and, 174; for consumptives, 1375; cost of erection of, 1460
- Sanatorium for consumptives of limited means in Germany, 48; the King's, 158, 1433; model, competition for in Italy, 494; treatment of phthisis in, 967; new for London, laying of foundation stone of, 1230; a model for consumptives, 1398; Sir Lauder Brunton's model, 1581, 1619
- National for Consumptives, Bournemouth, report of, 1371
- Sanders, C., the notification of chicken-pox, 356
- Sandstein, A., movements of the pelvic bones during symphysiotomy, 203
- Sandwith, F. M., pellagra as a cause of mental disease in Egypt, 852
- San Francisco and the dissemination of disease by telephones, 1249
- Sanitary officers, fixity of tenure for, 1165
- Sansom, A. E., malignant endocarditis, 1028
- Saranac, the sanatorium for consumption at, 418
- Sarcoma, round-celled, excision of clavicle for, 128; of ovary, 717, 865; primary, of the synovial membrane of the ankle-joint, 1210; of the synovial membrane of the knee, 1b; of face, 1331
- Sarcomata, congenital multiple of the skin, 1087; vascular, 1265
- Saundby, R., Birmingham consultants and the working classes, 1057
- Saunders, E. H., efficient vaccination, 1248
- Sauton, D., *La Lèpre*, rev., 88
- Savage, T. S., sarcoma of ovary, 865
- Savages, sale of opium and drink to, 1006
- Savill, T. D., erythromelalgia or sclerodactyly, 1088
- Saward, A. H. M., sudden syncope occurring after the injection of antitoxin in cases of diphtheria, 1025
- Sawyer, Sir J., Contributions to Practical Medicine, rev., 1545
- Scannell, P. J., vesical calculus (259 grains) in a boy aged 2 years, suprapubic operation, recovery, 16
- Scapula, elevation of, 53
- Scarlatina. See Fever, scar t
- Scarlet fever. See Fever
- Schaefer, E. A., Directions for Class Work in Practical Physiology, rev., 1403
- Schaffer, K., Anatomisch klinische Vorträge aus dem Gebiete der Nervenpathologie, rev., 462
- Schaper, Vorträge über Syphilis, Gonorrhoe, und deren Folgekrankheiten, rev., 1032
- Schleif, W., *Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Medical Pharmacy, Prescription Writing, and Medical Latin*, rev., 595
- Schmidt, A., Die Faeces des Menschen in normalin und krankhaften Zustände, etc., rev., 276
- Schölberg, H. A., an undescribed purple pigment in urine, 590
- Schofield, A. T., untoward effects of digitalis administration, 1068
- School, Army Medical. See Netley
- attendance and pulmonary consumption, 930
- of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, annual dinner of, 1184
- of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin, the clinical duties at, 752
- a training for nurses in Turkey, 916
- of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, annual report of, 1045; expedition of on trypanasoma, 1631
- of Tropical Medicine, London, students at, 1109
- Schoolboys and cigarettes, 1045
- Schools, German, revaccination in, 124; ventilation of, 629; French, hygienic reform in, 733; the bacteriology of, 980; the British Association and health in, 999; intermediate, of Wales, 1252; English, education in, 1450, 1512
- Schott, the nature and treatment of obesity, 272
- Schröder, G., Ueber die Meschinfektion bei die chronischen Lungentuberkulose, rev., 209
- Schrötter, L. v., Erkrankungen der Gefässe, rev., 1089
- Schulthess, W., Atlas und Grundriss der orthopaedischen Chirurgie für Studierende und Aerzte, rev., 782
- Scirrhus, or atrophic cancer of tongue, 394; in operable, of the breast, two cases of treated, by oophorectomy, 508; treatment of a case of recurrent five years in a patient, aged 93, 1b
- Sclerodactyly or erythromelalgia, 1088
- Scleroderma, diffuse symmetrical, 398
- Sclerosis, disseminated, 19; insular, 1507
- Scotland, lunacy in, 50; salaries of medical officers of health in, 57, 115; county medical officers in and private practice, 102; Poor-law medical officers in, 366, 492, 692; the governance of public health departments in, 535; small-pox in, 617, 1051; vaccination in, 1188, 1314, 1385; dieting of pauper lunatics in, 1231; a Poor-law abuse in, 1242; parochial medical officers in, 1314; county medical officers in and consulting practice, 1385
- Scott, S. G., endothelioma of lip and sub-maxillary gland, 1087
- Scraping, epithelioma complicating lupus erythematosus treated by, 1080

Scurvy, precautions against on the "Discovery," 312  
Sears, A. E., acute paralytic dilatation of stomach, 716  
Seaside homes for consumptives, 1658  
resorts, scarlet fever at, a suggestion, 1514  
Sedgely, Lieutenant-Colonel A. R. W., death of, 749  
Seifert, O., *Receptaschenbuch für Kinderkrankheiten*, rev., 1217  
Seiffer, W., *Spinales Sensibilitätsschema für die Segmentdiagnose der Rückenmarkskrankheiten*, etc., rev., 463  
Seitz, C., *Kurzgefasstes Lehrbuch der Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 1216  
Seligmann, C., endotheliomata of the soft palate and of the mesentery, 1086  
Sammelweis, the memorial to, 735  
Semon, Sir P., the principles of, 112; the matriculation examination of the University of London, 1449  
Senility, premature, of the uterus, 1205  
Senn, N., *Practical Surgery for the General Practitioner*, rev., 840  
Septicæmia, acute, following incomplete abortion, treated by antistreptococcus serum, recovery, 78; two cases of treated by antistreptococcus serum, 1208  
Septum, nasal, Asch's operation for deviations of, 948  
Serum, a new treatment of tuberculosis by, 664  
antistreptococcus, case of acute septicæmia following incomplete abortion, treated by recovery, 78; infective endocarditis treated with, 1138; in puerperal fever, 1207; in puerperal septicæmia, 1208  
antitetanus, tetanus treated by, 654  
Serumtherapy, rectal, 1068  
Service lists, medical qualifications in, 562  
Seton, the, in migraine and allied affections, 587, 961, 1025; the use of the, 806  
Sewer, when is it not a sewer? 60  
Sewill, H., *Dental Surgery*, rev., 906  
J. S., *Dental Surgery*, rev., 906; chronic suppuration of the maxillary antrum, 1120  
Seytre, P., *La Fièvre des Tuberculeux et son Traitement*, rev., 781  
Shadwell, A., the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, 1453  
Shah of Persia, the physician to, 117, 1190  
Shanghai, small-pox in, 552  
Sharp, G., a nameless medical hero of the Franco-Prussian war, 539  
Shattock, S. C., mixed tumour of the lower lip, 1087; tuberculosis in a python, 1539  
Shawing, antiseptic, in New York, 693  
Shaw, H. B., inheritance of recurrent attacks of jaundice and of abdominal crises with hepato-splenomegaly, 1337  
T. C., *asylum dysentery*, 397  
Shaw-Macenzie, J., and the honorary physicianship of the Samaritan (Free) Hospital for Women, 1173  
Sheen, A., the supply of Government calf lymph to the profession generally, 307  
Sheep, a case of tuberculosis in the, 965  
Sheild, A. M., external operation on the larynx, 657, 941; on cancer, 618  
Shepherd, T. W., survival of a premature child weighing under 2 lb., 1264  
Sherrington, C. S., regeneration of peripheral nerves, 511  
Shipboard, rat destruction on in relation to plague prevention, 30; two cases of bubonic plague occurring on, 1333  
Shipley, A. E., *Studies in Relation to Malaria*, rev., 841; *An Elementary Textbook of Zoology*, rev., 905  
Shock, symptomatology of, 248, 376; to the system, 350  
Shoulder-joint, arthropathy of in a case of syringomyelia, 27  
Shultz, P., *Compendium des Physiologie des Menschen*, rev., 338  
Shuttlebotham, F., condition of the gums in leadworkers, 775  
Sibbald, Sir J., treatment of incipient insanity in hospitals, 512  
Sierra Leone, the antimosquito campaign in, 982  
Sigmoid flexure, carcinoma of in a boy, 398  
Simmons, A. T., *Experimental Hygiene*, rev., 517  
Simpson, W. G., spray for spraying infected rooms, 1588  
Simons, Dr. C. E. G., death of, 565  
Sinclair, T., laparotomy performed twice on the same patient, 298  
W. J., paravaginal hysterectomy, 1147; the Midwives Bill 1902, 1450, 1582  
Sinuses, callous, of the abdominal wall, curative effect of x rays on, 1330

Skerritt, E. M., cardiac pain, 513; Long Fox memorial, 1619  
Skiagraph of coxa vara traumatica, 271; of traumatic separation of the epiphysis of the head of the femur, ib.  
Skin, stimulation of in phthisis, 568; lymphadenoma with growths in the, 716; the human, as a commercial product, 851; signs of certain common diseases on the, 1069; congenital multiple sarcomata of, 1087; adhesion of to brain in traumatic epilepsy, 1257  
grafting, regimental, 27  
stretching, therapeutic, 645  
Skirts, long, legislation against, 188  
Skull, the, of Sir T. Browne, 413, 427  
Skutsch, F., *Geburtshilfliche Operationslehre für Studierende und Aerzte*, rev., 211  
Slander, an action for, 870  
Slaughter, Inspector-General, C. H., death of, 368; the late, 489  
Sleeping sickness, alleged curative serum for, 374; the study of in Uganda, 1296, 1363  
Smale, M., *Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth*, rev., 906  
Smallpox, Mr. T., death of, 623  
Small-pox, its Prevention and Treatment, rev., 28; the inoculation of in Oxford in, 1774, 40; inoculation of in France in the eighteenth century, 42; in London, 42, 107, 229, 478, 551, 743, 990, 1238; and chicken-pox, 124, 229, 350, 423, 484, 551, 617, and vaccination in London, 155, 1489; the epidemic of, 165, 229, 293, 359, 406, 477, 559, 617, 680, 743, 797, 859, 990, 1050, 1173, 1238, 1275, 1368, 1489; in Essex, 167, 229, 406, 617, 743, 1238, 1489; in Glamorgan, 174, 279, 406; the control of "contacts," 293, 990; in Lambeth, 293; in Liverpool, 293, 806; in South Wales, 362, 406, 680, 1238, 1285, 1489; in Glasgow, 406, 478, 551, 680, 798, 991; airborne infection and, 410; the diagnosis of, ib.; and the press, ib.; and vaccination, 411, 493; in the United States, 434, 1249; prevention of in London, 457; how it is dealt with in America, 474; in Edinburgh, 478; in Finsbury, ib.; isolation and removal of patients suffering from, 493; in Swansea, 551, 991; cats and, 551; insurance against, 607; municipal staffs and, 617; proposed caravan hospital, ib.; in Scotland, 617, 1031; hospital accommodation for, 667; cremation in death from, 667; in St. Pancras, 680; conveyed by raw cotton, 687; the spread of from the extrametropolitan hospitals, 797; concealment of, 797, 859; the prevention of in Chicago, 914; age distribution of mortality from, 1050, 1131; country holidays for poor children and the spread of, 1105; removal of patients suffering from, 1160, 1187, 1314; at Orsett and Grays, 1173; in the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, ib.; in Surrey, 1238, 1489; malignant, fatal within six hours, 1263; classification of deaths from in the Registrar-General's reports, 1429, 1560; age-incidence of, 1454, 1510, 1582; hæmorrhagic, supposed case of, 1478; in Belfast, 1509; and vaccination in Montreal, ib.; modified and Thomson's theory, 1512, 1622  
Smeeton, C. W., survival of a premature child weighing 18 oz., 773  
Smith, F. J., Society of Licentiates and Members of the London Royal Colleges, 622; lymphadenoma, 1146; hemiplegia in a boy, ib.  
G. M., tortuosity of internal carotid, 1602  
H., lateral incision of the perineum, 436  
J. W., excision of clavicle, 720  
N., internal derangement of the knee-joint, 1311, 1513  
P., What's What, 484  
P. G., Hints and Suggestions as to the Planning of Poor-law Buildings, rev., 87  
R. W. I., gonorrhoeal synovitis in an infant suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, 1401  
S., a warning, 811  
Sir T., on women as surgeons, 671  
T. R., case of intestinal obstruction, artificial anus, subsequent short-circuiting of bowel, 1474  
Smoking, juvenile, in the Isle of Man, 246  
Smyth, Mrs. G. M., letter of thanks from, 1445  
Lieutenant-Colonel J., chronic hypertrophy of the prostate, Frey's operation, recovery, 1322  
Dr. W., the fund for the family of, 32, 53, 94, 154, 215, 280, 406, 600; verses in praise of, 40; proposed monument to, 94, 215; grant to family of from Royal Bounty Fund, 154  
Snake-bite, treated with large doses of quinine, recovery, 201; treated with Calmette's antivenene, recovery, 202  
Snell, S., blinding of the retina from exposure of the eyes when watching the eclipse of the

sun, 130; endothelioma of the orbit, 333; ring-worm of the eyelid, 333, 591  
Snow, H., inoperable cancer, 395; cranks and cancer, 1252; the use of the term "blastoma," 1212  
Snowball, Dr. W., death of, 1377  
Soaps, medicated, 1218  
Societies, canvassing medical aid, 352  
Society of Anaesthetists, is chloroform more dangerous than ether? 149; meeting of, 1518  
Antivivisection. See Society, National  
of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries  
Balneological and Climatological  
British, meeting of, 22, 1031; annual dinner of, 1518  
the Childhood, annual meeting of, 98  
Clinical, Chelsea, cancer, its nature, origin, and general principles of treatment, 655, 717, 837; annual dinner of, 1386  
Clinical, Ipswich, officers, etc., of, 208  
Clinical, of London, radical treatment of chronic intestinal tuberculosis, 145; hair ball in the stomach of a child of 9 successfully removed, 147; bilateral facial palsy, 271; dislocation of the navicular, ib.; bilateral cervical ribs and an abnormal bony mass at the first chondro-sternal junction, ib.; abnormal curvature of the spine determined by shortening of the left rectus abdominis muscle, ib.; arthropathy of shoulder-joint in a case of syringomyelia, ib.; new method of treating old-standing paralysis of the upper root of the brachial plexus (Erb-Duchenne type), ib.; coxa vara traumatica with skiagraph, insidious onset, ib.; traumatic separation of the epiphysis of the head of the femur demonstrated by skiagraph, ib.; major dilatation of the left auricle, ib.; excision of the caecum, ib.; excision of transverse colon, ib.; compound fracture of the tibia, the superjacent tissues being riddled with suppurating gummatæ, 272; ataxic paraplegia, ib.; congenital spinal degeneration with symmetrical arthropathy, ib.; appendicitis with localized suppuration, 455; treatment of intraperitoneal abscess of the appendix, ib.; cases, 589; arthritis of the knee, 715; malignant endocarditis giving Vidal's reaction, ib.; acute paralytic dilatation of the stomach, 716; lymphadenoma with growths in the skin, ib.; mode of origin of certain cysts of the neck, 963; intestinal obstruction due to embolus of a branch of the superior mesenteric artery, ib.; cerebellar abscess with sudden paralysis of the respiratory centre, ib.; the simulation of acute peritonitis by pleuro-pneumonic diseases, 964; parietal meningocoele or cephalohydrocele, 1084; multiple chondromata or osteomata with synostoses of the lower epiphysis of both ulnae and fibulae, ib.; tumour of abdominal wall, ib.; delayed growth and development, ib.; ethmoidal mucoceles, ib.; congenital absence of nose and anterior nares, 1085; probable congenital atelectasis, ib.; excision of the right wrist for tuberculous disease by a posterior median incision, ib.; a case of congenital morbus cordis with extreme clubbing of fingers and toes, ib.; arthropathy in a case of pulmonary bronchiectasis, ib.; urticaria pigmentosa, ib.; chancreiform ulcer of the tonsil or Vincent's angina, ib.; congenital lymphangioma terminating in lymphosarcoma, 1210; primary sarcoma of the synovial membrane of the ankle-joint, ib.; sarcoma of the synovial membrane of the knee, ib.; "horizontal" deviation of the left auricle, 1211; palpable systolic intercostal pulsation in a case of mitral stenosis with dilatation and thrombosis of the left auricle, ib.; inheritance of recurrent attacks of jaundice and of abdominal crises with hepato-splenomegaly, 1337; lumbar colotomy for colitis, ib.; general meeting of, 1338  
Clinical, of Manchester, meeting of, 84; the local treatment of diphtheria, 658; cases, 895; fibroma uteri, ib.; multilocular ovarian cystoma, 896; abdominal section for solid ovarian tumour, ib.  
Clinical, Newcastle-on-Tyne, meeting of, 273  
Coroners of England and Wales annual meeting of, 1407  
Dermatological, of Great Britain and Ireland, meeting of, 337, 593, 1275  
Dermatological, of London, meeting of, 1340  
Electro Therapeutic, British, officers, etc., of, 182; meeting of, 516  
Epidemiological, meeting of, 25; asylum dysentery, 397; the supposed infectivity of

- desquamation in scarlatina, 777; infantile mortality among native races in the tropics, 1030; small-pox hospitals and the spread of infection, 1150; supposed case of haemorrhagic small-pox, 1478
- Society, Gynaecological British, annual dinner of, 373; meeting of, 1031, 1214, 1604
- Harveian, of London, meeting of, 24, 82, 592, 776, 879; annual meeting and list of officers, 274; practical treatment of functional vasomotor disturbances, 969; erythromelalgia or sclerodactyly, 1088; enlargement of veins of head, ib.; tuberculous disease of the testis, ib.; idiopathic muscular atrophy, ib.; Tagliacotian operation, ib.; treatment of tuberculous disease of knee-joint, ib.; paper, ib.; lymphadenoma, 1146; hemiplegia in a boy, ib.; cases, ib.; injections of paraffin for cosmetic purposes, 1330; early mitral constriction, ib.; torsion of the testicle, ib.; congenital stenosis of the pylorus, 1340
- Hunterian meeting of, 22; officers, etc., of, 594
- Incorporated, of Medical Officers of health, plague exclusion and control, 207; scarlet fever and isolation hospitals, 908; fixity of tenure of medical officers of health, 1031
- Italian for the Study of Malaria, annual meeting of, 859
- Laryngological of London, meeting of, 83, 208, 1215, 1603
- of Licentiates and Members of the London Royal Colleges, the petition of, 106, 622, 916
- the Life Saving, annual report of, 1318
- Medical, Birkenhead, and the voluntary notification of consumption, 1118; meeting of, 1276
- Medical, Cardiff, meeting of, 208
- Medical, Continental Anglo-American, proposed luncheon of, 874
- Medical of the County of New York, report of Committee of on venereal diseases, 913
- Medical, Folkestone, annual meeting, and list of officers of, 246; meeting of, 967
- Medical, Ghent, honorary fellowships of, 609
- Medical, Glasgow Southern, and the General Medical Council, 24; scheduled poisons, 147; meeting of, 270, 839, 901, 1480
- of Medical History, French, information of, 289; officers, etc., of, 434
- Medical, of London, observations on the surgical treatment of obstructive jaundice resulting from an experience of over 200 operations, 147; discussion on the nature and treatment of obesity, 272; traumatic rupture of prostatic urethra, 394; senile anaemia associated with gouty rheumatoid arthritis and dyspepsia, ib.; case of tabes dorsalis, ib.; use of Thiersch's grafts in excision of hip, ib.; late rickets, ib.; chronic oedema, ib.; actinomycosis of the tongue, ib.; case of nodding spasm, ib.; schirrus or atrophic cancer of tongue, ib.; facial paralysis, ib.; cardiac pain, 513; splenic enlargement with albuminuria, 514; external operation on the larynx, 657; excision of gastric ulcer, 658; annual dinner of, 673; discussion on the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 774; infantile form of articular rheumatism with chronic enlargement of the spleen, liver, and lymphatic glands, 966; chronic nephritis treated by drainage and feeding, 967; three obscure cases of intrathoracic disease, ib.; epithelioma of glottis and back of tongue, ib.; pigmentation (blue line) of the lip, ib.; ulceration of the nose of uncertain origin, ib.; the quiescent period in the course of acute abdominal affections, 1085; bilharzia haematobia, 1086; diagnosis of malaria from the standpoint of the medical practitioner in England, 1212; election of officers and council of for 1902-3, ib.; the conversazione of, 1363
- Medical, Manchester, duodenal pressure obstruction, 22; oophorectomy for breast cancer, ib.; stethoscopes, ib.; Hodgkin's disease and splenic anaemia, 719; fronto-ethmoidal mucocele, 720; excision of clavicle, ib.; meeting of, 839, 1032
- Medical, Midland, gastro-enterostomy, 21; peroneal type of progressive muscular atrophy, ib.; Porro's operation, 22; specimens, ib.; diffuse symmetrical scleroderma, 308; carcinoma of sigmoid flexure in a boy, ib.; pyonephrosis, ib.; papers, 368, 661; angioma of the globe, 660; Mooren's ulcer of the cornea, 661; myoma of uterus removed by supravaginal hysterectomy, ib.; meeting of, 901
- Society, of Medical Officers of Health. See Society Incorporated
- of Medical Phonographers, the examination of, 246, 629
- Medical, Protection, London and Counties, offices of, 62; annual general meeting of, 1221
- Medical, Rochdale and District, meeting of, 900, 1276
- Medical, Russian, celebrates one hundredth anniversary of birth of founder of, 1249
- Medical Sickness and Accident, meeting of Executive Committee of, 122, 434, 754, 924, 1250; annual meeting of, 1365
- Medical, Torquay, meeting of, 207
- Medical, Ulster, meeting of, 149, 721, 1032, 1215, 1604
- Medical, Wigan, annual meeting and list of officers, 594
- Medical and Surgical, Cork, some recent gynaecological methods, 208
- Medico-Chirurgical Bradford, meeting of, 84, 336, 1152
- Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, meeting of, 148
- Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, drainage in empyema, 18; lupus treated by light, ib.; the x rays in rodent ulcer, ib.; gastro-enterostomy, ib.; intestinal obstruction due to tuberculous peritonitis, ib.; excision of rectum by Kraske's method, ib.; removal of lachrymal sacs, ib.; tuberculous disease of penis, ib.; congenital stricture of anus, 19; treatment of wry-neck by the open operation, ib.; removal of pylorus, ib.; cases, 19, 270, 455, 715, 1266; card specimens, 19, 715; removal of tumour of the brain, 259; chloroma, 453; a method of securing the lingual artery in excision of the tongue through the mouth, 454; the notification of measles, 455; the treatment of incipient insanity in hospitals, 512; the relative inefficacy of cacodylates as therapeutic agents, 712; meralgia parasthetica (Bernhardt's Sensibilitätsstörung), 713; tabes with acutely-developed ataxia, 714; consolidation of lung, ib.; gastro-enterostomy for pyloric stenosis, 1268; cyto-diagnosis in pleural effusions, ib.
- Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, some new gynaecological instruments, 206; partial nephrectomy, ib.; head injury, ib.; specimens and cases, 206, 398, 592; fractures of semilunar cartilage of the knee-joint, 398; advantages of a bag pervious to air in ether anaesthesia, ib.; the pathology of tuberculosis, 592; the anatomy of tuberculosis, ib.; tuberculous of the cervix uteri, ib.; nasal suppuration, 1030; enophthalmus and exophthalmos in the same subject, ib.; angioneurotic oedema, ib.; carcinoma of the pylorus in a young man, 1149; food preservatives, ib.; annual meeting and election of officers, 1150
- Medico-Chirurgical, Mirfield and District, annual dinner of, 293
- Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 83, 149, 336, 661, 1032, 1275
- Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 22, 336, 1152
- Medico-Chirurgical, West London, meeting of, 84, 899, 1275; discussion on inoperable cancer, 394; annual dinner of, 566
- Medico-Legal, constitution and officers, etc., of, 983
- National, Antivivisection, annual meeting of, 1170
- National Health, distribution of prizes at, 1386
- Obstetrical, Edinburgh, spontaneous rupture of uterus, 80; separation of the placenta, 81; movements in the pelvic bones during symphysiotomy, 203; a case of full-time intact extraperitoneal gestation successfully removed after five years' retention, 204; expulsion of dermoid ovarian cyst per vaginam during labour, ib.; symphysiotomy in domestic and hospital practice, 1029; diagnostic help in gynaecology, ib.; specimens, 1029, 1214, 1337; the problem of the premature infant, 1214; thyroid extract in puerperal eclampsia, ib.; the development of the amnion and cord, 1338; acute pyelitis in infancy, ib.
- Obstetrical, of London, chorio-epithelioma with pulmonary metastases, 82; other communications, ib.; dermoid cyst of the ovary, 395; uterine fibroids, 396; tubal gestation, ib.; reports, ib.; annual address, ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; alteration of by-laws, ib.; election of officers, ib.; suppression of urine after labour, 716; sarcoma of ovary, 717; abdominal tumour, ib.; rupture of ovarian abscess, ib.; orbital tumour in a fetus, ib.; lithopaedion, ib.; primary tuberculosis of the cervix simulating cancer, 895; pseudo-intra-ligamentary cyst, ib.; tubal gestation, 897; fibroid tumour of ovary, 1213; lymphangitis mammae, 1214; specimens, 1214, 1477; and the Midwives Bill, 1237; pregnancy after removal of both ovaries for cystic tumour, 1476; primary ovarian gestation, 1477
- Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, election of officers, 274; folliculoma ovarii malignum, ib.; membranous dysmenorrhoea, ib.; ruptured tubal gestation, ib.; tubal mole, ib.; fibromyoma of uterus, ib.; recurrent papilloma of vagina, ib.; meeting of, 900, 1275; adenoma of uterus, 1146; extirpation of uterus for polypi, ib.; placenta duplex, ib.; paravaginal hysterectomy, 1147; solid ovarian tumours, ib.; fatal uraemia after ovariectomy, ib.
- Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, intracranial thrombosis as the cause of double optic neuritis in chlorosis, 333; the treatment of cystoid cicatrix following cataract extraction, ib.; endothelioma of orbit, ib.; ringworm of the eyelid, ib.; the visual purple of the retina, 334; card specimens, 334, 720, 1540; symmetrical concentric folds of choroid and retina in four cases of unusually high myopia, 720; membranous conjunctivitis, ib.; diphtheria of the conjunctiva, ib.; meeting of, 1151; secondary carcinoma of the eye, 1539; leprous ulcer of cornea, 1540; death from atropine poisoning, ib.; bilateral congenital microphthalmos, ib.; colloid degeneration of the conjunctiva, ib.; dinner of, 1562
- Orthopaedic, British, meeting of, 148, 594
- Pathological, of London, an experimental production of the osteo-arthritis type of rheumatoid arthritis, 79; the occurrence of pelvic tumours arising in adrenal remains, 80; multiple osteoma, ib.; intestinal obstruction due to gall stones, ib.; card specimens, 80, 457, 1088; a case of phlegmonous gastritis due to streptococcus infection, 202; a case of pneumococcus gastritis, ib.; the bacteriology of a case of rapidly spreading gangrene, 203; the transmission of haemolysis from parent to offspring, ib.; laboratory meetings of, 334, 721, 1147; the reactions of the bone marrow and other leucocyte-forming tissues in infections, 456; fibro-sarcoma of tail of pancreas, 457; low protein metabolism, 589; chyloform ascites, 590; splenic enzymes, ib.; an undescribed purple pigment in urine, ib.; a brown pigment in urine, ib.; a case of tuberculosis in the sheep, 965; a new method of extracting tetanus toxin from certain solid viscera of the human body, ib.; the pathological characters of veld sore, 966; endothelioma of salivary glands, 1086; endothelioma of the soft palate and of the mesentery, ib.; endothelioma of stomach, ib.; endotheliomata of the cheek and lip, 1087; endothelioma of lip and submaxillary gland, ib.; mixed tumour of the lower lip, ib.; congenital multiple sarcomata of the skin, ib.; pancreatic tumour, ib.; the infective lesions of the tongue, stomach, and intestine in anaemia (twenty-five cases), 1270; the knee-joints from a case of haemophilia, 1273; hydatids of the gall bladder, ib.; election of officers, ib.; the bone marrow in a case of suppuration and haemorrhage from the knee-joint, 1538; lipoma of the median nerve, ib.; "chyle" cyst of mesentery, 1539; dermoid cyst of the inguinal cord, ib.; the meningococcus in a case of cerebral tumour simulating posterior basal meningitis, ib.; tuberculosis in a python, ib.
- Pathological, of Manchester, meeting of, 84, 205, 660, 899, 1088, 1275
- Pharmaceutical, British, annual dinner of, 1386
- for the Prevention of Venereal Diseases (German), formation of, 1619
- of Public Analysts "the, 560
- for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, appeal for, 175; quarterly meetings of court of directors of, 182, 974; annual meeting of, 1368
- Royal, candidates for election at, 1172; conversazione of, 1226, 1561; new Fellows of, 1501
- Royal Agricultural, and human and bovine tuberculosis, 1228
- Royal Medical, Edinburgh, annual dinner of, 672
- Royal Medical and Chirurgical, discussion on modern methods of vaccination and their scientific basis, 144, 269; ligature of the carotid for aneurysm of the aorta, 392; dis-

- cussion on the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 511, 656; the dinner of, 542; notice as to annual meeting of, 561; annual meeting, 588; report of Council, *ib.*; election of officers, and Council, *ib.*; presidential address and vote of thanks, 589; surgical treatment of obstruction of the common bile duct by concretions, 836; malignant endocarditis, 895, 1028; cases of cancer of the breast which survived operations from 5 to 32 years, 1209; tropical abscess of the liver, 1210; etiology of leprosy in the Soudan, 1336; leprosy in Cape Colony and Natal, 1337; leprosy in the Soudan, in Cape Colony and in Natal, 1475; ateleiosis, 1476
- Society, Royal Zoological of Ireland, annual meeting of, 374; the new lion house of, 1376
- Nurses, formation of, 1441
- for the State Registration of Trained Nurses, formation of, 1441
- for the Study of Diseases in Children, meeting of, 337, 593, 899, 1131
- for the Suppression of the Opium Trade in India, and poppy cultivation in India, 1361
- Union of University College, London, foundation day oration at, 1496
- Victoria Mutual Assurance and the signature of death certificates, 695
- Soil, the relationship between the larvae of *ankylostoma duodenale* and "ground-itch" or "pani-ghao," 190, 224, 807, 1310
- Soils, clay and gravel, of London, 23
- Soldiers in South Africa, attendance on families of, 62
- Sollmann, T., A Textbook of Pharmacology and Some Allied Sciences, *rev.*, 595
- Somaliand, dispatches from, 1059
- Somers, A., severe case of diphtheria treated by antitoxin on the seventh day, 452
- Sommer, G., Die Prinzipien der Säuglingsernährung, *rev.*, 1216
- R., Diagnostik der Geisteskrankheiten für Praktische, Aerzte, und Studierende, *rev.*, 518
- Sommerville, D., clinical v. bacteriological aspects of diphtheria, 390
- Soudan, etiology of leprosy in the, 1336, 1475
- Sound, mosquitos attracted by, 64
- South Africa, medical attendance on families of soldiers in, 62; the refugee camps in, 98, 175; mortality returns of the field force in in 1901, 167; notes on lightning stroke in, 198; dispatches from, 242, 1001, 1123; medical practice in, 309; typhoid fever in, its cause and prevention, 381, 621, 867; Blue Book on concentration camps in, 475; a colonial medical service for, 666; syphilis in connexion with fatal cases of enteric in, 812; horse sickness in, 999; the last epidemic of enteric in, 1167, 1172; colonies for consumptives in, 1562
- Australia, cancer in, 162
- Tyrol, pellagra in, 931
- Wales, correspondence from, 173, 299, 362, 746, 1448, 1509, 1617; small pox in, 362, 680, 1238, 1285, 1449, 1617; the prevention of consumption in, 992, 1118, 1175; coronation commemoration at Cardiff and the Seamen's Hospital, 1448; Welsh University officers, 1440; hydrophobia and rabies in, *ib.*; Llanelly Hospital, 1509; health of the Rhondda district for 1901, *ib.*; the compulsory removal of small-pox patients, 1617; sanatoria for tuberculous patients, 1618
- West London, antivaccinists in, 991
- Southam, the Board of Guardians of and antivaccinist tactics, 979
- Southam, F. A., a case of removal of the gall bladder, 1598
- Southampton, the prevention of tuberculosis at, 359
- Southport, proceedings against unqualified medical practitioners at, 537
- Spain, the prevention of consumption in, 106; the light treatment in, 121; proposed national institute of hygiene in, 181; protection of infants in, 494
- Spasm, ureteral, 63
- Specialists, eyesight, and the Spectacle Makers Company, 1497
- Speculum, an eye, 1218
- Spencer, Herbert, the philosophy of, 1625; the last words of, 1628
- W. G., scirrhus or atrophic cancer of tongue, 394; excision of the right wrist for tuberculous disease by a posterior median incision, 1085; congenital lymphangioma terminating in lymphosarcoma, 1210
- Spender, J. K., fifty years ago, a farewell retrospect, 697
- Sphincter ani, stretching of in paralysis of the intestines, 559
- Spicer, W. T. H., a report of nine cases in which Haab's magnet was used for the extraction of foreign bodies from the eye, 131
- Spiller, hemianaesthesia, 1562
- Spina bifida, and encephalocele, excision of, 139; case of, 298; its operative treatment among out-patients, 1532; two cases of treated successfully, one by the injection of Morton's fluid and the other by excision, 1537
- Spinal cord. See Cord
- Spine, abnormal curvature of the determined by shortening of the left rectus abdominis muscle, 271; congenital degeneration of with symmetrical arthropathy, 272; a plea for the adoption of a more accurate and scientific method in the investigation and treatment of lateral curvature of the, 1332
- Spitta, E. J., the bacteriology of a case of rapidly spreading gangrene, 203
- Spitting nuisance, the, 151, 182, 411, 730, 746, 1006, 1515, 1586
- Spittoon, the hygienic, in France, 223
- Spitzly, J. H., carcinoma and malaria, 16
- Spleen, movable, 350; enlargement of with albuminuria, 514
- Splinting, light, a form of, 1154
- Spray for spraying infected rooms, 1588
- Sputum flask, a pocket, 465
- Squire, B., ringworm, 376; case of complete baldness from alopecia areata, 884
- "Stammering" bladder and urethra, treatment of, 261
- Standing orders as to rehousing, 670
- Stanley, A., on diphtheria antitoxin eruptions, 386
- Stansfield, F. W., asylum dysentery, 397
- Staphylococcus albus, hydroa gestationis due to, 73
- Starch and sugar, quantitative analysis of, 696
- Starling, E. H., on future university centres in London, 1496
- Statement, a loose, 1229
- Statistical study of biological problems, 129
- Stedman, F. O., on dengue fever, 483
- Steed, Dr. B. H., presentation to, 1490
- Steffen, A., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der kindlichen Alters, *rev.*, 1217
- Stenhouse, E., Experimental Hygiene, *rev.*, 517
- Stenosis, mitral, palpable systolic intercostal pulsation in a case of, 1211; congenital, of the pylorus, 1340
- Stephens, J. W. W., on blackwater fever, 688
- Stephenson, S., diphtheria of conjunctiva, 720; tuberculosis of the conjunctiva, 1077
- Sterilization of enteric excreta, 115, 176
- Sternberg, Surgeon-General, the retirement of, 1433
- M., Acromegaly, *rev.*, 86
- Stethoscope for injection of normal saline saline solutions, 1091
- Stethoscopes, paper on, 22
- Steven, J. L., Lectures on Clinical Medicine, *rev.*, 461
- Stevens, B. C., a liver clamp, 1278
- W. M., case of total suppression of urine due to the destruction of both ureters by renal calculi, 708
- W. S., cause of variations in vaccine fever, 1051
- Stevenson, E., hysterical paralysis of all the eye muscles except the internal recti, 205; extreme exophthalmos in exophthalmic goitre, *ib.*; Haab's magnet, 239
- Surgeon-Captain T., the new designation for the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, 747
- Stewart, A., golf match, Manchester, 1902, 1121
- J. P., new method of treating old-standing paralysis of the upper root of the brachial plexus (Erb-Duchenne type), 271; the regeneration of the peripheral nerves, 511, 657
- R. W. G., generalized vaccinia, 1602
- W. A., case of perforating gastric ulcer, 510
- Stiles, H. J., tuberculous disease of penis, 18; congenital stricture of anus, 19; treatment of wry-neck by the open operation, *ib.*; mammary cancer, 273, 284
- "Stillborn," the burial of infants as, 118
- Stimson, L. A., A Practical Treatise on Fractures and Dislocations, *rev.*, 840
- Stirling, R., torsion of caecum, 483; rupture of urethra, *ib.*
- W., Outlines of Practical Physiology, *rev.*, 1403
- Stock, W. F. K., the "Society of Public Analysts," 560
- Stockport, organization of medical contract work at, 1235
- Stoddart, F. W., the Continuous Sewage Filter, *rev.*, 971
- Stohr, P., Textbook of Histology, including the Microscopic Technic, *rev.*, 339
- Stomach of a child of 9, hairball successfully removed from, 147; some points in connexion with ulceration of the, 320; acute paralytic dilatation of, 716; bullet wound of, 1026; endo-thelioma of, 1086; the human, 1149; laparotomy in perforating wound of, 1266; case of omental cyst communicating with, following injury, 1267; infective lesions of in anaemia, 1270; dilated, ending fatally in tetany, 1603
- Stone in the bladder in the canine species, the application of litholapaxy and lithotripsy in, 1023
- Stoney, R., observations during a residence of 18 months in East Africa and Uganda, 199
- Storry, F. W., Volkmann's contraction, 1052
- Stowers, J. H., the "Medical Directory," 184
- Strachan, B., the notification of chicken-pox, 356
- Strange, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 1454
- Strasburger, J., Die Faeces des Menschen in normalen und krankhaften Zustände, etc., *rev.*, 276
- Strauss, H., Die chronischen Nierenentzündungen in ihrer Einwirkung auf die Bluthufigkeit und deren Behandlung, *rev.*, 970
- Strenbo extract of meat, 341
- Streptococcus infection, phlegmonous gastritis due to, 202
- Stretcher, portable folding, for use with mounted infantry, 464
- Stricture, congenital, of anus, 19
- Strike of American army nurses, 851
- Strümpell, A., A Textbook of Medicine, *rev.*, 906
- Struthius, Joseph, and his studies of the pulse, 1222
- Strychnine, snake-bite treated with large doses of, recovery, 201
- Stuart, Dr. C., death of, 688
- Students, medical, in France, 906; registration of, 153
- Sturgis, F. R., Sexual Debility in Man, *rev.*, 341; The Student's Manual of Venereal Diseases, *rev.*, 1033
- Styles, lachrymal, a danger of, 710
- Submaxillary gland, endo-thelioma of, 1087
- Successor, introducing a, 60
- Süßing, R., effects of high altitudes, 1045
- Sugar, and starch, quantitative analysis of, 696; substitutes for, 1171
- Suicide in the United States, 566; from gunshot injury, 1132
- Sullivan County, New York, boycott of the consumptive in, 308
- Sulphur dioxide as a germicidal agent, 692
- Sulphurous dioxide gas in the destruction of rats on shipboard, 294
- Sultan, the, and the plague, 414
- Sultan, G., Atlas und Grundriss der Unterliebs-brüche, *rev.*, 840
- Sun, blinding of the retina from exposure of the eyes when watching the eclipse of the 130
- playrooms on city roofs, 793
- Superannuation of Poor-law medical officers in Ireland, 487
- Supino, R., Chemica Clinica, *rev.*, 970
- Suppuration, chronic, of the maxillary antrum, 35 cases of, 945; nasal, 1030; chronic, of the maxillary antrum, 1120, 1179; from the knee-joint, the bone marrow in, 1538
- Suprarenal gland, extract of as a haemostatic, 142, 654; extract of in haemophilia, 200, 266, 302; extract of in gastro-intestinal haemorrhage, 452; the thermo-cautery v. extract of as a haemostatic in haemophilia, 587
- Surgeons, veterinary, university education of, 424; and their Wonderful Discoveries, *rev.*, 463; war in the field, 553; civil, in military employ, 626; women as, 671; civil, at home, 870; South African civil, dinner to, 931; civil, the new warrant and, 933, 1060
- Surgery, sensational, in lay newspapers, 1490; general, some cases in, 1521
- Surra in the Philippines, 937
- Surrey, small-pox in, 1238, 1489
- Swan, R. H. J., tortuosity of both internal carotid arteries, 76
- R. L., surgical treatment of chronic synovitis, 334
- Swansea, small-pox in, 362, 551, 991, 1617
- valley, overcrowding in, 1047; death under chloroform at, 1317
- Sweetman, Dr. M. L., death of, 117
- Swimming baths. See Baths
- Switzerland, typhoid in, 122
- Sydney, correspondence from, 52, 236, 483, 927, 1377, 1618; plague in, 52, 236, 614, 927, 1038, 1114, 1174, 1239, 1377, 1618; the proposed Australian Medical Association, 483; vital statistics of, *ib.*; ambulance work in, *ib.*; plague and rats, 484; diffusion of plague in, 857; leprosy, 928; population statistics, *ib.*; the Australian Natives Association, 1377, 1618; a warning,



- 1377; government support of hospitals, 1618; vital statistics, *ib.*
- Syers, H. W., the diazo-reaction as a method of diagnosis in clinical medicine, 1261
- Sykes, W., cancer and meat eating, 807; origin of "zoster" in herpes zoster, 930; the coagulating power of the blood in plague, 1310
- Sym, W. G., removal of lachrymal sacs, 18
- Symphysiotomy, a substitute for, 41; movements of the pelvic bones during, 203; natural, 733; in domestic and hospital practice, 1029
- Symptomatology of shock, 248
- Syncope, sudden, occurring after the injection of antitoxin in cases of diphtheria, 1025, 1178
- Synovitis, gonorrhoeal, in an infant suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, 1401
- Syphilis, two cases of spinal cord disease consequent on, 569; the crusade against in France, 679; in connexion with fatal cases of in South Africa, 812; of the brain and spinal cord, blistering in, 968; in Africa and Asia, 975
- Syphilistics, vaccination of, 939
- Syringe, an aseptic, 1342
- Syringomyelia, arthropathy of the shoulder-joint in a case of, 271
- T.
- Tabes dorsalis, case of, 394; painless parturition in, 540; with acutely developed ataxia, 714; the treatment of, 876; Frenkel's treatment of, 939
- mesenterica, infantile mortality from, 1024
- Tabloids, 28
- "Tacuari" cure, the, 401, 606
- Tagliacotian operation, the, 1088
- Talipes varus, case of, 590
- Tammany, delegation and, 559
- Tandler, J., Topographie des weiblichen Ureters mit besondere Berücksichtigung der pathologischen Zustände und der gynäkologischen Operationen, *rev.*, 901
- Tatham, J. F. W., on cancer, 655
- Taunus, gift by Baroness Rothschild for sanatorium for consumptives in, 799
- Taylor, A., The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook, *rev.*, 87
- E. H., suprapubic prostatectomy, 774
- F., A Manual of the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 151
- G. G. S., the x rays in cancer, 335; case of epithelioma complicating lupus erythematosus treated by scraping and healed by the x rays, 1080
- H. P., a Poor-law abuse in Scotland, 1242
- J., appendicitis and its treatment, 315
- J. M., Manual of the Diseases of Children, *rev.*, 1217
- J. W., the treatment of enuresis in females, 509
- S., bilateral facial palsy, 271
- Teeth, influence of nasal and naso-pharyngeal obstruction on the development of, 949, 1401; absence of, 1660
- Teissier, J., Les Albuminuries Curables, *rev.*, 722
- Telephone "Directory," medical names in, 118
- Telephones, London, 284; dissemination of disease by, 1249
- Temperature chart, the, as an advertising medium, 933
- Temporal disease, double, from suppurative otitis, 773
- Tendo Achillis, ruptured, ambulatory treatment of, 137; tenotomy of, 1273
- Teno-synovitis, ping-pong, 1063
- Tenotomy of tendo Achillis, 1273
- Tents, gelatine-coated laminaria, 782
- Teratology and mythology, 671
- Terminology, a convenient, for the various stages of the malaria parasite, 652
- Terpin and heroin, 28
- Terrier, F., Petite Chirurgie de Jamain, *rev.*, 85; Chirurgie du Foie et des Voies Urinaires, *rev.*, 1277
- Testicle. See Testis
- Testimonials as advertisements, 369, 628
- Testis, the imperfectly descended, anatomy, physiology, and pathology of, 503, 370; chronic enlargement of, 567; undescended, and commissions in the army, 1008; tuberculous disease of the, 1088; torsion of the, 1339
- Tetanus and diphtheria antitoxin, 104; following vaccination, 285, 1102; treated with antitetanus serum and morphine, death, 654
- toxin, a new method of extracting from certain solid viscera of the human body, 965
- Tetany of gastric origin, death in the first attack, 5; dilated stomach ending fatally in, 160
- Teversal collieries, the, and contract practice, 679
- Theobald, F. V., A Monograph of the Culicidae or Mosquitoes, *rev.*, 841
- Therapeutics, Kafir, 893
- Thermo-cautery, the, v. suprarenal extract as a haemostatic in haemophilia, 587
- Thermometer, an improved clinical, 1155
- Thiele, F. H., a brown pigment in urine, 590
- Thiersch's grafts. See Grafts
- Thin, G., on leprosy, 1475
- Thingoe, the Board of Guardians of and their medical officer, 283
- Thomas, J. L., ambulatory treatment of a ruptured tendo Achillis, 137; a new method of dealing with the peritoneum in operating for radical cure of umbilical and inguinal or femoral hernia, 687
- W. T., suprarenal extract in haemophilia, 302; vermiform appendix in femoral hernial sac, 1148; tenotomy of tendo Achillis, 1273
- Thompson, C. J. S., Poison Romance and Poison Mysteries, *rev.*, 462
- J. A., the treatment of leprosy, 1047
- Thomson, A., removal of pylorus, 19
- E. M., rupture of heart, 453
- Major G. S., A Treatise on Plague, *rev.*, 596
- J. (Bombay), A Treatise on Plague, *rev.*, 596
- J. (Edinburgh), acute pyelitis in infancy, 1338
- St C., epithelioma of epiglottis and back of tongue, 967; ulceration of the nose of uncertain origin, *ib.*; chancreiform ulcer of the tonsil or Vincent's angina, 1085
- Sir W., prostatic adenomata, 1321
- W. Hammam r'Ihra as a health resort, 1512
- W. (Annahilt), fund for family of, 1534
- Thomson's theory, modified small-pox and, 1512, 1622
- Thorburn, W., regeneration of peripheral nerves, 512
- Thorne, J. M., notching the soft palate for post-nasal obstruction in adults, 962
- Thornton, B., treatment of hip-joint disease in children, 426; the Royal Sea-Bathing Hospital, Margate, 747
- E. T. Q., Kimpton's Pocket Formulary, *rev.*, 970; Dosebook and Manual of Prescription Writing, *ib.*
- "Thorough" the policy of in club practice, 50
- Thresh, J. C., Water and Water Supplies, *rev.*, 87; small-pox in Essex, 406; airborne infection and small-pox, 410; A Simple Method of Water Analysis, *rev.*, 517; small-pox hospitals and the spread of infection, 1150; an emergency disinfectant, 1608
- Thrombosis, of retinal veins, the relation of glaucoma to, 132; intracranial, as the cause of double optic neuritis in cases of chlorosis, 326, 333
- Thumbs, absence of, 1252, 1460, 1520
- Thyroglandin (Stanford), 723
- Thyroid gland, two cases of partial cretinism which developed swelling of on cessation of treatment by extract of, 1143; extract of in puerperal eclampsia, 1214; case of sporadic cretinism in which a relapse occurred owing to omission to extract of, 1259; partial removal of, 1274
- Tibia, compound fracture of the, the super-jacent tissues being infiltrated with suppurating gummata, 271
- Tilley, H., Purulent Nasal Discharges their Diagnosis and Treatment, *rev.*, 400; some observations on 35 cases of chronic suppuration of the maxillary antrum, 945, 1179
- "Times," the, on the General Medical Council, 913
- Timothy, P. V., private medical clubs, 995
- Tisdale, J. J., State vaccination by private practitioners, 869
- Tobacco, the consumption of, 992
- hearts in Chicago, school children, 630
- Tobin, R. F., treatment of senile hypertrophy of the prostate, 774; perforated gastric ulcer, 1145
- Toller, Dr. S. G., obituary notice of, 564
- Tomb, Dr. J., death of, 749
- Tongue, actinomycosis of, 394; atrophic cancer of or scirrhus, 394; excision of the through the mouth, a method of securing the lingual artery in, 454; congenital cysts of the, 502; epithelioma of back of, 967; infective lesions of in anaemia, 1270
- Tonkin, T. J., etiology of leprosy in the Soudan, 1336
- Tonsil, chancreiform ulcer of, 1085
- Tooth in lung, diagnosis of and verification, 835
- Torbay Hospital. See Hospital
- Torsion of caecum, 482; of the testicle, 1339
- Tortuosity of both internal carotid arteries, 76, 332, 893; of internal carotid, 1602
- Tottington, barrack school children at, 1043
- Touting for patients, 933
- Tract, a medical, by John Wesley, 799
- Tracy, Dr. J. J., obituary notice of, 116
- Tradespeople, commissions from to the medical profession, 871
- Transactions and Reports, *rev.*, 971, 1091, 1217, 1342
- Transposition of viscera, case of, 352, 1008
- Transvaal, medical practice in, 309
- Trautmann, Dr. F., death of, 1317
- Treatment, by unregistered persons, 752; broad lines of, 926
- Trevelyan, E. F., the pathology of tuberculosis, 592
- Treves, Sir F., Surgical Applied Anatomy, *rev.*, 85; and the antivivisectionists, 1042; the romance of medicine, 1494; some phases of inflammation of the appendix, 1589
- Trevor-Jones, E. J., removal of foreign bodies by gall-stone forceps, 1602
- Triboulet, H., Le Rhumatisme Articulaire Aigu, *rev.*, 26
- Triferrin, 1278
- Trinidad, human filariasis in, 189
- Trional in chorea, 267
- Triplets, in one Fallopian tube, 43; in the United States, 610; long-lived, 854
- Tripod, a human, 1106
- Trocars for empyema, 844
- Troops, in the field, the drinking water supply of, 867
- Tropics, medical service in the, 496; the mosquito net in the, 851; drugs in the, 876; infantile mortality among the native races in the, 1030
- Trotter, A. P., on electrical shock, 599
- Trudeau, E. L., the Saranac laboratory, 418
- Truss, the Trexophyton, 28, 632
- Trust, the Carnegie, payments from, 163; and Edinburgh University, 693; meeting of executive committee of, 1266
- Trypanosoma in man, 42, 100, 164
- Tubby, A. H., new method of treating old-standing paralysis of the upper root of the brachial plexus (Erb-Duchenne type), 271; the quiescent period in the course of acute abdominal affections, 1085
- Tube, Fallopian, triplets in one, 43; catheterism of or perforation of uterus? 1361
- Tuberculin, the diagnostic value of for cattle, 980; as a remedy in tuberculosis of the lungs, 1389
- Tuberculous and tuberculosis, 97
- Tuberculosis, the King and the crusade against, 33; the prevention of, 48, 106, 167, 239, 358, 418, 479, 552, 679, 741, 746, 786, 858, 991, 1118, 1175, 1238, 1285, 1487, 1617; the treatment of, a disclaimer, 59, 301; the campaign against in America, 66, 106, 188, 786, 1175; bovine, the treatment of, 79; and tuberculous, 97; the lachnanthes cure of, 101, 113, 301; the factors which produce immunity to, 108; local, two cases in which the activity of phthisis was excited by operations for, 147; chronic intestinal, radical treatment of, 145; open-air treatment of, 132, 174, 223, 302, 991; compulsory notification of in America, 168; notification of, 359, 1043; pulmonary, the prophylactic and therapeutic indications in founded on a knowledge of the nidus, 422; human and bovine, the relation between, 443, 858, 1228; pulmonary, general hospitals and, 445, 468; pulmonary, the origin of the modern treatment of, 447; pulmonary, forced feeding in, 449; pulmonary, intratracheal injections in, 471, 756, 929, 1619; pulmonary, stimulation of the skin in, 468; the pathology of, 592; the anatomy of, *ib.*; of the cervix uteri, *ib.*; a new serum treatment for, 664; advanced of the mesentery without symptoms, 711; external, treatment of in children, 789, 930; "arrhenal" in, 804; in Havana, 916; pulmonary, school attendance and, 930; genito-urinary, 964; in the sheep, a case of, 965; pulmonary, sanatorium treatment of, 967; in infancy and childhood, 1040; of the conjunctiva, 1077; voluntary notification of, 1118; pulmonary, and splenic leukaemia combined in the same patient, 1136; pulmonary, and pipe-clay, 1310; research as to in Canada, 1386; of the lungs, tuberculin as a remedy in, 1389; pulmonary, the technique of the intratracheal "direct" method of treatment of, 1399; in a python,



1539; pulmonary, choice of an anaesthetic in, 1588  
Tuberculous diseases, the administrative control of, 1394  
Tuckey, T. P., the medical profession in the fourteenth century, 214  
Tuholske, extrauterine placenta implanted on liver, 286  
Tumour, removal of from the brain, 269; of the cerebral cortex, 586; rare orbital, two cases of, 706; of the pons associated with degeneration in the posterior columns of the spinal cord, ib.; abdominal, 717; ovarian, complicating advanced pregnancy, 836; solid ovarian, abdominal section for, 896; of spinal cord, 964; of abdominal wall, 1084; mixed, of the lower lip, 1087; pancreatic, ib.; fibroid, of ovary, 1213; cystic, pregnancy after removal of both ovaries for, 1476; cerebral, simulating posterior basal meningitis, the meningococcus in, 1539  
Tumours, pelvic, arising in adrenal remains, the occurrence of, 80; intrathoracic, the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of, 633; solid ovarian, 1147  
Tunis, antirabic treatment in, 1630  
Tupper, Sir C., appreciation of, 1431  
Turkey, a training school for nurses in, 916  
Turner, D., an experiment with ultra-violet light, 705; non-tuberculous lung necrosis, 1179  
— G., typhoid fever in South Africa, its cause and prevention, 38; primary sarcoma of the synovial membrane of the ankle-joint, 1210  
— G. R., dislocation of the navicular, 271  
— J., the structure of the human cerebral cortex, 351  
— R., the treatment of chorea by large doses of Fowler's solution, 961  
— W., set of trocars and cannulae for empyema, 844  
— W. A., the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 657  
Tweed, Mr. J. J., death of, 623  
Tweedie, Mrs. A. Mexico as I saw it, *rev.*, 341  
Tweedy, H., ovarian cystomata, 205  
Twin-sisters, the, of Foscolo, 915  
Twins, xiphopagus, the separation of, 465, 568, 980; record beating in separation of, 1360  
Tyndale, W., so-called "remittent" or "Pretoria" fever, 384  
Typhoid bacillus. *See* Bacillus  
— fever. *See* Fever enteric  
Tyson cure, the, 402  
— W. J., broad lines of treatment, 926; intestinal obstruction due to embolus of a branch of the superior mesenteric artery, 963  
Tytler, P., case of perforating wound of the stomach, laparotomy, recovery, 1266

U.

Uganda, observations during 18 months' residence in, 199; dispatches from, 1059; the study of sleeping sickness in, 1206, 1263  
Ulcer, rodent, the x-rays in, 18, 516, 882, 1148; gastric, the causation of, 159; chronic, non-malignant gastric, some cases of, 316; gastric, feeding in, 497; perforating gastric, case of, 510, 591, 1145; rodent, x-ray and light treatment of, 516; gastric, treated by excision, 590, 658; gastric, a plea for more continuous treatment of, 653; gastric, operation for, 659; Mooren's of the cornea, 661; single non-tuberculous of bladder, cystotomy for, 771; chaneriform of the tonsil, 1085; rodent, Finsen's light and x-ray treatment in, 1324; leprous, of cornea, 1540  
Ulceration of the stomach and duodenum, some points in connexion with, 320; of the nose of uncertain origin, 967; of pylorus, gastro-enterostomy for, 1148  
Ulna, dislocation of the, 78  
Umbilical cord. *See* Cord  
Unconsciousness, an obscure case of momentary attacks of, 1388, 1588  
Union, Birmingham and District Medical Practitioners', and contract practice, 49, 551; and the Midwives Bill, 1368  
— Bradford and West Riding Medico-Ethical, dinner of, 309  
— County of Durham Medical, meeting of, 600  
— Medical Defence, annual meeting, 1283  
— Midland Medical, the work of, 280  
United States of America, the campaign against tuberculosis in, 66, 106, 188, 786, 1175; public authorities in and vaccination, 161; compulsory notification of tuberculosis in, 128; legislation against long skirts in, 188; the plague

in, 229; medical colleges in, 280; the Health Service in, 309; leprosy in the, 374, 1362; the spitting nuisance in, 411; federation of Medical Boards in the, 413; the regulation of vivisection in, 434; small-pox in, 434, 1249; exclusion of tuberculous immigrants from, 479; compulsory vaccination in, 542; suicide in, 566; triplets in the, 610; restriction of opium smoking in, 623; the endowment of medicine in, 673; antivivisectionism in, 703; Franciscan hospitals in, 705; cancer research in, 731; a Public Health Bill for, 753; a permanent census bureau for, ib.; a national leper colony in, ib.; endowment of medical research in, 777; the supply of arms, etc., to natives of Pacific possessions of, ib.; the cocaine habit in, 834; house-to-house vaccination in, 846; an arsenic find in, ib.; the investigation of vaccination in, 873; the delivery of dead bodies from prisons, etc., in, 874; the metric system in the, 880; the spitting nuisance in, 1006; bogus diplomas in, 1044; pure food legislation in, 1065; loss of life by lightning in, 1171; physical culture in, 1236; the oldest practitioner in the, 1278; registration of nurses in, 1362  
Universities, Scottish, honorary degrees at, 628  
University of Aberdeen, the extension scheme of, 103; the lord rectorship of, 424; honorary degrees at, 628; the agricultural department of and the diagnostic value of tuberculin for cattle, 980; the parliamentary candidates for, 983; graduation ceremony at, 1002  
— of Birmingham, the Myers travelling studentship at, 163; pass lists, 306, 1003, 1061  
— of Buda-Pesth, the assistantship to the chair of children's diseases at, 735  
— of Cambridge, degrees, 60, 243, 371, 491, 628, 693, 1186, 1246, 1456, 1516; news from, 243, 306, 431, 1313, 1456; additional examination in pathology, 243; Balfour studentship, 306; honorary degrees, ib.; research scholarships, 431; Third M.B. Examination, 431, 693; electors to professorships, ib.; appointments, 693; examiners, 1186, 1456; pass lists, 1186, 1583, 1657; allocation of buildings at, 1231; new regulations for third examination for M.B., 1246; examinations for medical and surgical degrees, 1383; reader in chemical physiology, 1456; honorary degrees, ib.  
— of Columbia, the chair of children's diseases in, 1296  
— of Dublin, conferring of degrees at, 60, 432, 1126; the chair of physiology at, 162; pass lists, 1658  
— of Durham, graduation ceremony, 1125; pass lists, 1125, 1186  
— of Edinburgh, number of medical students at, 109; annual report of, 119; examiners, 628; honorary degrees, 693; and the Carnegie trust, ib.; chair of bacteriology for, 866; pass lists, 871, 934, 1125; the new chair of public health in, 1365; and the Usher Institute of Public Health, 1496, 1610  
— of Glasgow, pass lists, 934; graduation ceremony, 1125  
— of Göttingen, and women students, 1586  
— Harvard, donation to medical school of, 874; the professorship of dermatology at, 916  
— Johns Hopkins, celebration of twenty-fifty anniversary of foundation of, 735  
— Laval, Quebec, jubilee of, 1249  
— of Leipzig, bequest to, 691  
— of London, gift for scientific apparatus for, 38; pass lists, 60, 432, 491, 1456; meeting of Senate of, 119, 220, 371, 752, 1105, 1245, 1517; research and teaching in advanced physiology in, 213, 282; the election of members of Senate of, 226; meeting of convocation of, 243, 1246; meeting of faculty of medicine of, 306, 1517; Latin at, 349; the matriculation examination of, 407, 431, 562, 1358, 1428, 1449, 1512, 1621; preliminary and intermediate teaching at, 492; the physiological laboratories at, 730, 1105, 1307; the Chancellorship of, 978, 1042, 1109; the Senate of and the death of Lord Kimberley, 1109; and University College, 1164; as a teaching institution, 1224; presentation day at, 1234; a mace for, 1296; the M.B. and B.S. examinations of, 1621; and King's College, 1627  
— McGill, the deanship of, 353; medical students at, 1006  
— of Oxford, the medical school of, 911; medical and surgical examinations, 1061; Radcliffe travelling fellowship, 1456; the early universities and medicine at, 1615; pass lists, 1657  
— of Paris, the professorship of therapeutics in the medical faculty of, 236  
— Royal, of Ireland, examiners at, 432; pass lists, 1186, 1246; election to Senate of, 1230; meeting of Senate of, 1313

University of St. Andrews, honorary degrees at, 628  
— of Sydney, the professorship of pathology at, 236  
— Victoria, and the proposed new University for Liverpool, 178; and Yorkshire College, 299; the disruption of, 345, 432, 1495; degree ceremony at, 871; pass lists, ib.  
— of Vienna, the professorship of children's diseases in, 309; the professorship of psychiatry at, 343; lectures and students at, 1098  
— of Wales, the Chancellorship of, 173; installation of Prince of Wales as Chancellor of, 1235  
— of Warsaw, students at, 769  
Uraemia, morphine in, 864; fatal, after ovariotomy, 1147  
Ureters, obstruction of both by renal calculi, total suppression of urine due to, 708, 811  
Urethra, "stammering," treatment of, 261; rupture of, with separation of pelvic bones and injury to sacral nerves, 268; prostatic, traumatic rupture of, 394; rupture of, 482  
Uric acid, the pathology of, 1660  
Urine, an undescribed purple pigment in, 590; a brown pigment in, ib.; total suppression of due to the obstruction of both ureters by renal calculi, 708, 811; suppression of after labour, 716; total suppression of due to acute nephritis, 1144; of low specific gravity, glucose in, 1474  
— incontinence of. *See* Enuresis  
— testing apparatus, 783  
Urotropine, pronunciation of, 939  
Urticaria, the potato as a source of, 184; acute, case of, 893; rhubarb and, 1068, 1132; pigmentosa, 1085  
Uterus, abdominal hysterectomy for inversion of, 57; superinvolution of and complete obliteration of the vagina following childbirth, 78; spontaneous rupture of, 80; pregnant, death from pressure of on a horseshoe kidney, 142; gravid, extraordinary displacement of, 172; fibromyoma of, 274; fibroids of, 396; pregnant, palpation of, 483; can a fetus cry in the? 540; tuberculosis of the cervix of, 592; myoma of removed by supravaginal hysterectomy, 661; homicidal wounds of, successful Caesarean section, 850; is infection of a cause of mammary abscess? 894; fibroma of, 895; primary tuberculosis of the cervix of simulating cancer, 896; adenoma of, 1146; extirpation of for polypt, ib.; a case of premature senility of, 1205; case of inversion of, 1206; perforation of or catheterism of tube? 1361

## V.

Vaccinated or unvaccinated, 746  
Vaccination, the rationale of, 102; public, a warning, 120; public, and the franchise, 121; modern methods of and their scientific basis, 144, 269; American public authorities and, 161; correspondence on, 179, 307; aseptic, 245; at the patient's house, 245, 373; at a factory, 245; circulars as to public authorities, ib.; successful, grants for, 246, 493, 679, 810, 1129, 1130, 1249, 1518; "successful" and "efficient," 282; tetanus following, 285; at Emsworth, 307; the red badge of, 349; the Keighley guardians and, 352; compulsory, 359; compulsory in the Philippines, 370; and small-pox, 411, 493; two fatal cases of illness attributed to, 477; compulsory in America, 542, 694; in factories and workshops, 551; public, by an assistant, 562; relapse of, 568, 632, 696; choice of place for, 629; one-mark, ib.; the Leicester guardians and, 668; upheld by homeopathists, 678; of several cases from one tube, 693; State, by private practitioners, 746, 869; by chemists, 753; house-to-house in America, 846; neglect of, 859; the investigation of in the United States, 873; legislation as to in Massachusetts, 936; of syphilis, 939; and antivivacineists in Glasgow, 991; and common sense, 1009; the Institute of Actuaries and, 1111; in New York, 1117; public, information as to, 1129, 1188; in Scotland, 1188, 1314, 1385; efficient, 1248; keloid following, 1265; public, in the Isle of Wight, 1292; and the "Encyclopaedia Britannica," 1320; previous, the influence of in cases of small-pox, 1357; and small pox at Montreal, 1509  
— Act, 1898. *See* Act  
— administration, 115, 176, 359  
— boom, the, 373  
— case, a, 783  
— creed, 230  
— instruments, 1343, 1457

- Vaccination literature, 1040  
 — order in Quebec, 309  
 — shield, an aluminium, 723  
 — system, the reform of, 119  
 Vaccinator, an aseptic, 1217  
 Vaccinators under contract, instructions to, 245  
 Vaccine, sale of by chemists, 618  
 — fever, cause of variations in, 1051  
 Vaccinia, etiology of, 393; generalized, a case of, 509, 1602  
 Vagina, complete obliteration of with superinvolution of the uterus following childbirth, 78; recurrent papilloma of, 274; atresia of, 1252  
 Vagus abscess in the neck with signs of irritation of, 267  
 Vale, F. P., *Histology and Pathology, a Manual for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 339  
 Vanderstraeten, V. C. J., the lay press and the medical profession, 305  
 Van Goorkoom, W. J., *Over Malaria en Muckieten*, rev., 842  
 Van Ijzeren, the causation of gastric ulcer, 150  
 Varicella, or variola? 926; the incubation stage of, 1537  
 Variola or varicella? 926  
 Variot, M. G., milk dispensaries in Paris, 853  
 Varis, S. M., *Digest of Human Physiology*, rev., 1479  
 Vasomotor disturbances (functional), practical treatment of, 969  
 Vascular system, state of the after death by asphyxia and by cardiac failure, 832  
 Veckl, V. G., *The Pathology and Treatment of Sexual Impotence*, rev., 340  
 Vegetable diet, therapeutic value of, 1311  
 Vegetarian, the stages of a, 1559  
 Vein, portal, treatment of wound of, 41  
 Veins, retinal, the relation of glaucoma to thrombosis of, 132; of head, enlargement of, 1088  
 Veld sore, the pathological characters of, 966  
 — sores, observations on, 1264  
 Velpeau and the triumph of work, 1444  
 Venereal disease, the prophylaxis of in France, 164; in New York, 298, 913; among the troops in the Philippines, 933  
 Venice, sanitation in in the fifteenth century, 792  
 Ventilation of schools, 629  
 Verdict, a, on Christian science, 740  
 Vermiform appendix. See Appendix  
 Verneau, on the human remains found in the grottoes at Mentone, 1179  
 Vertebrae and humerus, disease of, 394  
 Verworst, M., *Allgemeine Physiologie*, rev., 338; *Das Neuron in Anatomie und Physiologie*, rev., 462  
 Vesey, T. A., pernicious anaemia, 298  
 Vibration on the Central London Railway, 478  
 Vicars, F., case of fetid bronchorrhoea treated by prolonged oxygen inhalation, 599  
 Victoria, treatment of inebriety in, 629  
 Victoria Cross, award of, 430, 1226, 1244  
 Vienna, the light treatment in, 153, 754; courses in ophthalmology in, 1192; proposed History of Medicine Club at, 1658  
 Villi, chorionic, intrauterine death from superatrophy of, 390  
 Vincent, G. A., observations of human filariasis in Trinidad, W. I., 189  
 — R., lymphangitis mammae, 1214  
 Vincent's angina, 1085  
 Vinrace, D., *The War against Consumption*, rev., 781  
 Violets and cancer, 55  
 Virchow, Professor, accident to, 104, 108; the health of, 226, 352, 360, 414, 543, 795, 1231, 1296, 1563  
 Virus, regulation of sale of, 1228  
 Viscera, case of transposition of, 352, 1008; certain solid of the human body, a new method of extracting tetanus toxin from, 965  
 Visits to patients already under medical care, 305  
 Vivisection, the regulation of in the United States, 434; legislation as to in Norway, 600; Dr. Russell of Brooklyn and, 734  
 Volkmann's contraction, 1052  
 Volunteer Infantry Brigades, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 870, 932, 1313; bearer companies in, 1001, 1059, 1123, 1313, 1456, 1516, 1624  
 — Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in, 60, 178, 242, 368; the new titles of, 471, 496, 559, 691, 747, 751; the War Office and, 1001  
 — Rifles, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 690, 750, 870, 933, 1000, 1059, 1123, 1244, 1313, 1382, 1456, 1516, 1624  
 Volunteer Royal Engineers, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 690, 750, 870, 1000, 1313, 1516  
 — Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 690, 870, 1000, 1059, 1184, 1244, 1313, 1382, 1456, 1585  
 Volunteers, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 59, 118, 177, 242, 305, 368, 430, 491, 561, 626; the organization of the medical service of, 241, 304, 366; the new titles of the medical service of, 471, 490, 691, 747, 751  
 Volvulus of caecum, 1508
- W.
- Wage-limit, the, in club practice, 1374  
 Waldheim, M. v., *Die Serum-Bakterientoxin- und Organ-Präparate*, rev., 596  
 Waldo, H., multiple warts, 695; apoplexy, with hemiplegia, hemianaesthesia, and hemianopia, 107; case in which hemiplegia was the chief symptom, 1335  
 Wales, intermediate schools of, 1252  
 Walker, A., rodent ulcer treated by x-rays, 1148  
 — H. J., atresia vaginae, 1252  
 — J. C., the pathology of uric acid, 1660  
 — J. S., x-ray burns, 695  
 — Dr. W. L. W., memorial to, 937  
 Wallace, Hoskin v., 369  
 — A., Caesarean section, 967  
 — C. E., the treatment of haemophilia by calcium chloride, 1141  
 — C. S., the direct introduction of purgatives into the intestine during operations for septic peritonitis, 452; the treatment and morbid anatomy of enlarged prostate, 764  
 — R. W., presentation to, 1458  
 Wallis, E. W., health in schools, 999  
 — F. C., compound fracture of the tibia, the superjacent tissues being infiltrated with suppurating gummata, 272; treatment of intraperitoneal abscess of the appendix, 455  
 Walls, W. K., fibroma uteri, 895  
 Walsh, D., death from pressure of a pregnant uterus on a horseshoe kidney, 142; monili form hairs associated with alopecia areata, 812, 883  
 Walter, W., fibromyoma of uterus, 274; recurrent papilloma of vagina, ib.; adenoma of uterus, 1146  
 Walters, A. R., statistics of the Duxhurst Industrial Farm Colony, 160  
 Wandsworth, medical aid in, 1484  
 War, Franco-Prussian, a nameless medical hero of the, 539; the treatment of wounds in, 624; in South Africa, voluntary medical aid during, 1358  
 — Office, the and army sanitation, 665; and the volunteer medical service, 1001; the Director General and the council of, 1382  
 Warfare, the difficulties of preventing enteric fever in, 643  
 Ward, H. S., *Practical Radiography*, rev., 401  
 Warden, A. A., the treatment of appendicitis, 427  
 Waring, H. J., a new method of extracting tetanus toxin from certain solid viscera of the human body, 965; lipoma of median nerve, 1538  
 Warning, a, 496, 811, 1252  
 Warrant, the new army medical, 787, 813, 855, 933, 992, 1002, 1060, 1123, 1244  
 Warrington, W. B., developmental faults in spinal cord, cerebellum, and pons, 1149  
 Warts, multiple, 695; venereal, 756  
 Warwickshire, the county council of and compulsory vaccination, 359  
 Washbourn, J. W., asylum dysentery, 397; death of, 1627  
 Washington, Mr. Carnegie and the endowment of research in, 286; a proposed psychophysical laboratory at, 1429  
 Waste paper, basket for the, 695  
 Water of public swimming baths, bacterial investigations of, 807  
 — diving and its consequences, 793  
 — supply (drinking) of troops in the field, 867  
 Watkins-Pitchford, W., pancreatic tumour, 1087  
 Watson, Inspector-General A., obituary notice of, 1127  
 — C., the treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 699, 999; *Encyclopaedia Medica*, rev., 970  
 — C. G., South African civil surgeons, 931  
 — E. J. M., cases illustrating the aid of the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of thoracic tumours, 633  
 — T. A., case of harelip with cleft nose, 1083  
 Watson, Captain T. E., the seton in migraine, 961  
 Watt, Surgeon J. G., traumatic emphysema of the eyelids, 653  
 — T. M., the constitution of the British Medical Association, 1452  
 Wearne, W., difficulties under the Vaccination Act, 617  
 Weaver, J. J., the "fourth disease," 364  
 Webber, Major-General C. E., on electrical shock, 598  
 Weber, F. P., infantile form of articular rheumatism, with chronic enlargement of the spleen, liver, and lymphatic glands, 966; malignant endocarditis, 1028  
 Weeks, C. C., the emancipation of the general practitioner, 239  
 Weight charts, 783  
 Weil, the theory of neuron retraction, 541  
 Weller, C. J., mistletoe on oak trees, 568  
 Wertheim, movable spleen, 350  
 Wesley, John, a medical tract by, 799  
 West Africa, dispatches from, 1050  
 — African Colonies, formation of medical staff for, 343, 347; the medical services for, 869  
 — Australia, contract practice in, 49  
 — Indies, commission to study volcanic eruptions in, 1363  
 Westcott, Surgeon W. G., tetanic convulsions in malaria, 625  
 Weymouth, the prevention of consumption at, 418  
 What's What, rev., 27 (184); correspondence on, 428, 484, 485  
 White, A. H., case of continued fever due to the bacillus enteritidis of Gaertner, 1270  
 — C. P., the use of the term "blastoma," 1514  
 — E., *Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 596  
 — F., double temporal disease from suppurative otitis, 772  
 — H., mumps in mother and infant, 1537  
 — S., gastric ulcer, 590; relapsing appendicitis, ib.; talipes varus, ib.; carcinoma of rectum, 968  
 — Dr. T., death of, 429  
 — W. H., *Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, rev., 594; malignant endocarditis with Vidal's reaction, 715; lumbar colotomy for colitis, 1337  
 Whitehead, A. L., influence of nasal and nasopharyngeal obstruction on the development of the teeth and palate, 949  
 — W., cases of lymphangiectasis with enormous growth of cutaneous and subcutaneous structures, 757; on elephantiasis, 1115; the "open" method of treating exceptional cases of septic arthritis of the knee, 1523  
 Whitelocke, A., case of naevus pigmentosus et verrucosus, 1027  
 Whitla, W., *A Dictionary of Treatment*, rev., 595  
 Whitman, R., *A Treatise on Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 782  
 Vidal's reaction, malignant endocarditis with, 715; in a case with uric acid calculus, 1401  
 Wilkins, Colonel J. S., instruction in elementary hygiene in concentration camps, 1311  
 Wilkinson, W. C., tuberculin as a remedy in tuberculosis of the lungs, 1389  
 Wilks, Sir S., life insurance and medical fees, 52  
 Williams, Mr. F. E., obituary notice of, 181  
 — F. H., *The Roentgen Rays in Medicine and surgery*, rev., 400  
 — J. R., relapse of vaccination, 696  
 — Mary H., notes on cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1380  
 — P. W., *Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Tract*, rev., 399  
 — Fleet-Surgeon T. E. S., on recruiting, 624  
 — W. R., oophorectomy in cancer of the breast, 111; cancer among Jews, 747  
 Williamson, J. R., Kernig's phenomenon, 1025  
 — O. K., a case of fatal anaemia presenting some unusual blood changes, 1139  
 Willis, J. D., the club system, 280  
 Willoughby, E., *Hygiene for Students*, rev., 1341  
 Wilson, A. C., gall stones with chronic intestinal obstruction, 335  
 — Lieutenant-Colonel C. R., surgical notes of an old gunshot wound of the head, 143  
 — D. jun., antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 1207  
 — G. F., the prevention of enteric fever in armies, 426  
 — J., an aseptic vaccinator, 1217  
 — K. H., cirrhosis of the liver in a cat, 876  
 — S. W., the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 57, 116, 240, 560  
 Winchester, the prevention of consumption at, 552  
 Windpipe, foreign bodies in the, 1400

- Windscheid, F., Pathologie und Therapie der Erkrankungen des peripherischen Nervensystems, *rev.*, 463  
Windsor Castle, sanitary improvements at, 226  
Wines, sugarless table, 597  
Wingate, Dr. D., death of, 370  
Wise, A. T. T., the origin of the modern treatment of pulmonary consumption, 447  
Witnesses, medical, in court, 431; medical men as, 1490, 1494, 1622  
Wolf, C. G. Z., A Laboratory Handbook of Urine Analysis and Physiological Chemistry, *rev.*, 1403  
Women, are they a failure as doctors? 287; as surgeons, 671; public work for, 1006; medical, in Canada, 1061  
Wood, Miss C. J., the registration of nurses, 621  
— F., Sanitary Engineering, a Practical Manual of Town Drainage and Sewage and Refuse Disposal, *rev.*, 1342  
— Dr. F. C., presentation to, 1490  
— H. C., Therapeutics, its Principles and Practice, *rev.*, 595  
— H. C., jun., Therapeutics, its Principles and Practice, *rev.*, 595  
— Dr. J., celebrates his 101st birthday, 314  
— Colonel O. G., sterilization of enteric excreta, 115; death of, 118; obituary notice of, 179  
Woodhead, G. S., modern methods of vaccination, 144  
Woodman, T., suprapubic lithotomy, 1375  
Woodyatt, J. F., arsenical beer poisoning at the Halifax Union Poor-law Hospital, 1400  
Worcestershire, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 679  
Workhouses, nursing in infirmaries of, 672; sane epileptics in, 1498; reports on inmates of, 1518  
Workmen, sick, employers and, 177  
Wound, of portal vein, treatment of, 41; perforating, of stomach, laparotomy for, 1266  
Wounds, the dusting of in action with antiseptic powders, 56; in war, the treatment of, 624; poisoned, treatment of, 811; homicidal, of uterus, successful Caesarean section, 850  
Wright, A. E., results of antityphoid inoculation in the 5th Battalion, Manchester Regiment, in South Africa, 866  
— C. J., some new gynaecological instruments, 208  
— G. A., a National Hospital Fund, 1452  
— J., profitable fruit growing for cottagers and small holders of land, 412  
Wrist, right, excision of for tuberculous disease by a posterior median incision, 1085  
Wry-neck, treatment of by the open operation, 19  
Wykesmith, Mr. W., obituary notice of, 428  
Wynter, E. W., congenital spinal degeneration with symmetrical arthropathy, 272; chronic oedema, 394; congenital absence of nose and anterior nares, 1085
- X.
- X rays. *See* Roentgen
- Y.
- Y. Fund. *See* Fund  
Yarmouth (Norfolk). *See* Great Yarmouth  
Yearbook of Pharmacy for 1901, *rev.*, 596  
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
- Yeo, I. B., the nature and treatment of obesity, 272  
Yeomanry, Imperial, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 59, 118, 242, 305, 368, 430, 491, 561, 626, 690, 750, 870, 932, 1000, 1059, 1123, 1183, 1244, 1456, 1516, 1624; invaliding in the, 668; in South Africa, 690, 1183, 1244, 1456, 1624  
Yonge, E. S., the treatment of Asch's operation of deviations of the nasal septum, 948  
Young, A., a plea for the adoption of a more accurate and scientific method in the investigation and treatment of lateral curvature of the spine with description of a simple form of gauge, 1332  
— A. H., Studies in Anatomy from the Anatomical Department of Owens College, Manchester, *rev.*, 1277  
— E. P., small-pox and chicken-pox, 124  
— Martin, angfoma of globe, 660  
— Dr. Meredith, recognition of services of, 120; small-pox conveyed by raw cotton, 687  
— T. E., On Centenarians and the Duration of the Human Race, *rev.*, 1090  
— T. M., on leprosy, 1476  
— W. McG., advantages of a bag pervious to air in ether-giving, 398  
Younge, Lieutenant-Colonel G. H., sterilization of enteric excreta, 176  
Ystalyfera, small-pox at, 174, 279
- Z.
- Zeller, G. A., therapeutic skin sketching, 645  
Ziemssen, Professor v., death of, 226  
Zink, C. H., on cancer, 837  
"Zoster," origin of in herpes zoster, 930

# INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I FOR 1902.

*The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.*

- A.**
- Abadie, iodo-ether in exophthalmic goitre, 349
- Abdomen, recurrent fibro-sarcoma of wall of, 327
- Abdominal cavity, foreign bodies accidentally left in the, 358
- surgery, the importance of testing the functional capacity of the kidneys in, 6
- wound. *See* Wound
- Abel, the behaviour of epinephrin to Fehling's solution and other characteristics of this substance, 34
- Abortion, treatment of, 232; placenta retained ten weeks, no sepsis, 247
- Abortions, repeated, treatment of, 72
- Abscess, stitch, prevention of, 86; of uterus, 191; hepatic, interlobar empyema consecutive to, 226; rhinogenous frontal, 320
- Abscesses, appendicular, leucocytosis in the diagnosis of, 339
- Acetanilid, poisoning by, 77
- Acromegaly, without hypophyseal enlargement, 45; treatment of with pituitary bodies, 207
- Adeno-carcinoma, primary, of Fallopian tube, 8
- Adrenal remains, ovarian tumour arising in, 71
- Adrenalin in intestinal haemorrhage of typhoid fever, 330
- Agglutination, experiments on, 16
- Agurin, 398
- Ahrens, fetal inclusion in ascending mesocolon, 205
- Air, entry of into the veins of the puerperal uterus, 160
- Albarran, perineal prostatectomy, 4
- Albert, ephemeral mania or transitory insanity, 371
- Alberto, hepatic asystoly in heart disease, 239
- Alboferin, 266
- Albumen, preparations of, 315
- Albuminuria, cyclical, 63; emulsion, 81
- Alcohol in tuberculosis, 346; disinfection of hands with, 355
- Alessandrini, transplantation of tendons in paralytic deformities, 305
- Allaria, acute articular rheumatism of contagious nature, 17
- Allan, treatment of cutaneous epitheliomata, 163
- Alopecia areata, treatment of by x rays, 130
- Alterthum, tuberculosis of the cervix uteri, 192
- Amann, inversion of uterus and cervix from fibroid, 394
- Amberg, amoebic dysentery in children, 211
- Ammonia-ichthyol in skin diseases, 13
- Amputation, precarpal, 244
- Anaemia, severe, gastro-intestinal origin of, 100; enteritis with, caused by uncinaria duodenalis, 222
- Anaesthesia, manual reduction of luxation without, 410
- Anaesthesin, 422
- Analgesia, tropococaine, 179; spinal with tropococaine, 294
- Anatomy, pathological, of paralysis agitans, 183
- Aneurysm, the gelatine treatment of, 363; of the arch of the aorta, direct surgical intervention in, 372
- Aneurysms, aortic, the pupillary changes in, 48
- Angioma and cancer, 334
- Animal organism, the occurrence of arsenic in the, 256
- Ankylosis of the patella, magnesium foil in the treatment of, 275
- "Anopheles" in a region from which malaria has disappeared, 31
- Antityphoid extract, Jez's, 108
- Anus, and rectum, implantation of transverse colon into, 200; vestibularis congenital, 204; vestibularis congenital, delivery, 328
- Aorta, abdominal, ligature of, 242; direct surgical intervention in aneurysm of the arch of, 372
- Appelbaum, examination of the blood in phthisis, 135
- Appendicitis, treatment of, 21; lead colic and, 136; and neurosis, 240; the blood in, 366
- Approximation, intestinal, mechanical v. suture methods of, 157
- Arloing, the inoculability of herbivora by human tuberculosis, 43; the influence of medicine on the diphtheria bacillus and its toxin, 167
- Arrhenal, therapeutic uses of, 264
- Arsenic, the occurrence of in the animal organism, 256
- Arterial tension, potassium nitrate and nitrite, in chronic increase of, 421
- Arteries, carotid, ligature of for malignant growths, 156; suture of, 288; the properties of walls of, 370
- Artery, superior mesenteric, ileus from embolism of, 50
- Aspirin in children's diseases, 42
- Asthma, treatment of, 317; bronchial, the pathogenesis of, 423
- Asystoly, hepatic, in heart disease, 239
- Atelectasis pulmonis, 239
- Atmokaussis, castration by, 233
- Atoxyl, 381
- Atresia vaginae, removal of ovaries for, 87
- B.**
- Babinski, the pupillary changes in aortic aneurysms, 48
- Bacilli, virulent diphtheria, in simple rhinitis, 350; of tubercle, the value of the microscopic demonstration of, 382
- Bacillus, the typhoid, intracellular constituents of, 79; of diphtheria and its toxin, influence of mucidine on, 167
- Backman, intestinal putrefaction, 273
- Bacteria, the pathology of, 15
- Bacteriological investigations on syphilis, 399
- Bacteriology of normal lungs, 44; of dysentery, 150; of the venereal soft sore, 383
- Bacterium coli, hypopyon keratitis due to, 390
- Bacteriuria, typhoid, urotropin in, 370
- Balneotherapy in skin diseases, 129
- Balzer, oil of cade baths in psoriasis, 76
- Bandaging the lower limbs in the treatment of cardiac oedema, 331
- Bang, the light treatment, 27
- Banti's disease. *See* Disease
- Bar, pseudo-cornual pregnancy, diagnostic difficulties, 344
- Bardeleben, v., congenital anus, vestibularis, delivery, 328
- Bath, cold, treatment of febrile delirium tremens by, 94
- Baths, hot, in the treatment of meningitis, 252
- Batsere, tuberculous ulcer of the stomach, 153
- Battez, gonorrhoeal pelvi-peritonitis in the male, 214
- Baumgart, vesicular mole and bilateral ovarian cyst, 88
- Bayliss, the causation of the so-called "peripheral reflex secretion" of the pancreas, 151
- Bendix, unequal growth of twins, 154
- Benedict, jaundice in pregnancy, 343

**Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.**

Bensen, sulphuretted hydrogen in rheumatic heart disease, 265  
 Berger, inguino-interstitial hernia, 101  
 Bernard, lead colic and appendicitis, 136  
 Berndt, extirpation of long bones in osteomyelitis, 387  
 Besson, pseudo-epilepsy and pseudo-appendicitis, 47  
 Bial, diagnosis of pentosuria, 408  
 Bickel, the relations between the freezing point of blood and nervous disturbances, 14  
 Bicycle, the, in its relation to medicine, 32  
 Bidder, abortive treatment of boils, 419  
 Biedert, treatment of appendicitis, 21  
 Biggs, tuberculin test in tuberculosis of the bones and joints, 197  
 Binet, treatment of phthisis, 278  
 Binzel, hernia into the fossa duodeno-jejunalis, 340  
 Birth, laceration of child's perineum at, 277  
 Bismutose, 180  
 Blad, the diazo-reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, 65  
 Bladder, operative treatment of ectopia of, 245; diabetes insipidus and paralysis of the, 336  
 Blanc, the anaemic form of gastric carcinoma, 354  
 Blavot, treatment of meningitis by hot baths and lumbar puncture, 252  
 Blood, the relations between the freezing point of and nervous disturbances, 14; forensic importance of the freezing point of in death from drowning, 78; examination of the in phthisis, 135; the in variola, 182; drawn, glycolysis in, 299; the in appendicitis, 366  
 — pressure, high in renal disease, treatment of, 58  
 Blue light. *See* Light  
 Bodies, intracellular. *See* Intracellular  
 Boils, abortive treatment of, 419  
 Boissard, small-pox and pregnancy, 144  
 Bones, tuberculin test in tuberculosis of, 197; long, extirpation of in osteomyelitis, 387  
 Boni, bacteriology of normal lungs, 44  
 Borzky, ileus from embolism of the superior mesenteric artery, 50  
 Bose, diseases of sporozoic origin, 209  
 Bouchacourt, the placenta in therapeutics, 146  
 Boulud, destruction by the pancreas of a substance which hinders glycolysis, 64  
 Boursier, exophthalmic goitre, yielding of abdominal wound after hysterectomy, 375  
 Bouveret, bilocular stomach with extreme tension of the cardiac pouch, 337  
 Bowel, condition of the proximal segment of in intestinal stenosis, 357  
 Brain, tumours of localized by means of the Roentgen rays, 171; changes in in a fatal case of concussion, 403  
 Brat, glucin, 127  
 Braunschweig, combined empyema of the cavities of the face, 5  
 Breitenfeld, complete absence of uterus and vagina, functional urethra, 289  
 Brewers' yeast, the use of in therapeutics, 235  
 Brin, grafting the divided ureter, 67  
 Brion, paratyphoid infection, 404  
 Bristow, ligature of the carotid arteries for malignant growths, 156  
 Bromelion, 194  
 Bronchitis, chronic, affections of the lymphatic channels of the lungs in, 267  
 Brouha, the action of the serum of cancer patients on yeasts, 223  
 Brown, poisoning by acetanilid, 77  
 Bruce, a new trypanosoma, 237; operative treatment of typhoid perforation, 412  
 Brunsgaard, acute dermatitis exfoliativa, 322  
 Brunton, potassium nitrate and nitrite in chronic increase of arterial tension, 421  
 Budin, localized oedema in puerperal infection, 176  
 Bull, microcephaly, 227  
 Bullet wounds, modern, 49  
 Burzi, injections of perchloride of mercury in puerperal fever, 261  
 Buttermilk as an infant's food, 206

## C.

Cackovie, jejunostomy and duodenostomy, 155  
 Caesarean section and symphysiotomy, 54  
 Cahen, spasm of the cardiac orifice of the stomach, 255  
 Cancer. *See* Carcinoma

Cappelletti, chloretone, 128  
 Carbolic acid, stricture of vagina from, 290  
 Carbon monoxide poisoning and its nervous sequelae, 295  
 Carbonate of creosote in pneumonia, 12  
 Carcinoma, etiological theories of, 30; a symptom of, 46; of the skin, structure, growth, and histogenesis of, 60; the pathology of, 149; primary, of the Fallopian tube, 162; micrococci in, 184; primary, of vagina, 203; action of the serum of patients suffering from on yeasts, 223; oesophageal, lingual varices in, 241; the cause of, 253; the use of the x ray in, 274; the parasitic bodies in, 281; primary, of vagina, 293; etiology of, 333; angioma and, 334; gastric, the anaemic form of, 354; of stomach, etc., and secondary cancer of ovaries, 376  
 Cardiac. *See* Heart  
 Carle, the treatment of chronic blenorragic prostaticitis, 35  
 Carrara, forensic importance of the freezing point of blood in death from drowning, 78  
 Carter, treatment of high blood pressure in renal disease, 58  
 Caspar, the importance of testing the functional capacities of the kidneys in abdominal surgery, 6  
 "Castration" by atmokausis, 233  
 Cavities of the face, combined empyema of, 5  
 Cells, transformation of, 400  
 Cellulitis, pelvic, after labour, 325  
 Centenarian, retained pessary in a, 378  
 Cerebellum, surgery of the, 119  
 Cerebro-spinal cavity, injection of antitetanus serum into, 74  
 — fluid, in meningitis, 114; character of in mental diseases, 186  
 Cerny, the occurrence of arsenic in the animal organism, 256  
 Chambrelent, diabetes in pregnancy, large fetus, 123  
 Champetier de Ribes, intestinal obstruction in labour, fatal perforation, 261  
 Chancre, primary, treatment of, 75  
 Child, laceration of perineum of at birth, 277; ovarian tumour in a, 414  
 Childbed, sudden death in, 175  
 Childhood, experimental researches on tuberculosis in, 132  
 Children, aspirin in diseases of, 42; influence of formic aldehyde on the metabolism of, 61; of alcoholic parents, tuberculosis in, 83; amoebic dysentery in, 211  
 Chloretone, 128  
 Cholangitis and experimental cholecystitis, 133  
 Cholecystitis, experimental, and cholangitis, 133  
 Cholecystotomy, ideal, and ovariectomy, 248  
 Cholelithiasis, silver nitrate in, 395  
 Chorea, treatment of by lumbar puncture, 59; serumtherapy in, 147; gravidarum, 246  
 Christer-Nilsson, heart disease in pregnancy, labour, and the puerperium, 392  
 Chyluria, nocturnal, in pregnancy, 391  
 Clark, natural method of draining the peritoneal cavity, 137  
 Claudication, intermittent, 369  
 Clause, codeine in states of melancholia, 397  
 Clopat, quadruplets, 415  
 Club-foot, treatment of, 248  
 Codeine in states of melancholia, 397  
 Coe, ureteral surgery, 356  
 Coelioscopy, 152  
 Coleman, adrenalin in intestinal haemorrhage in typhoid fever, 330  
 Colic, lead, and appendicitis, 136  
 Collins, treatment of syphilis of the nervous system, 380  
 Collon, iodo-ether in exophthalmic goitre, 349  
 Colon, transverse, implantation of into rectum and anus, 200  
 Colpo-hysterectomy, anterior, treatment of uterine inversion by, 7  
 Coma, diabetic, uterotropin in, 279  
 Concussion, fatal, changes in the brain in, 403  
 Condamin, the vomiting of pregnancy, 121; ovarian pregnancy, 202; new growth in the uterine stump after subtotal hysterectomy, 359  
 Contraction, hysterical, of the gravid uterus, 161  
 Contusion, lesions of the stomach due to, 284  
 Corns, treatment of, 173  
 Corpus callosum, diagnosis of tumours of, 225  
 Cramer, emulsion albuminuria, 81  
 Croftan, causes and treatment of diabetes mellitus, 319  
 Crurin in gonorrhoea, 111  
 Cryoscopy of hydrocele fluid, 97  
 Crete, treatment of cystitis by, 36  
 Curschmann, leucocytosis in the diagnosis of appendicular abscesses, 339

Curtis, immunization in hay fever, 234  
 Cuthbertson, hydrastis canadensis in goitre, 263  
 Cyst, bilateral ovarian, 88; of pancreas, 201  
 Cystitis, treatment of by the curette, 36  
 Cystoscopy, suprapubic, 172  
 Cysts, secondary hydatid, of the peritoneum, 158; echinococcus, of uterus, 326  
 D.  
 Dabout, meningeal forms of typhoid fever, 321  
 Da Costa, jun., the blood in appendicitis, 366  
 Dairy produce, hygiene of, 196  
 Dalmasso, the passage of pathogenic germs and their toxins through the broken skin, 96  
 D'Ancona, injection of antitetanus serum into the cerebro-spinal cavity, 74  
 Dangers, possible, in the use of lysol, 396  
 Daniel, intestinal obstruction in labour, fatal perforation, 261  
 Death, from drowning, forensic importance of the freezing point of blood in, 78; sudden, in childhood, 175  
 Deciduoma malignum, primary, of labium and vagina, 105  
 Decortication of the lung, pneumectomy, 84  
 Deformities, paralytic, transplantation of tendons in, 305  
 Degeneration, granular, of the erythrocyte, 113  
 Delagenière, surgical pneumothorax, 140  
 Delirium tremens, febrile, by the cold bath, 94  
 Delivery, in congenital anus vestibularis, 328  
 De Luca, treatment of asthma, 317; the pathogenesis of bronchial asthma, 423  
 Demelin, hysterectomy for infection from putrid fetus, 177  
 Denucé, "pulled elbow," 229  
 Depage, gastrostomy, 306  
 De Quervain, implantation of the transverse colon into rectum and anus, 200  
 De Renzi, medicinal treatment of tuberculosis, 417  
 Dermatologic crises, epilepsy with, 212  
 Dermatitis exfoliativa, acute, 322  
 Dextrocardia, congenital, 405  
 Diabetes, insipidus, due to syphilis, 20; discussion on at the Pathological Society of Philadelphia, 95; insipidus and mellitus, the relation between, 116; in pregnancy, large fetus, 123; with pancreatic lesions, 269; mellitus, degeneration of the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas in, 300; mellitus, causes and treatment of, 319; insipidus and paralysis of the bladder, 336  
 Diazo-reaction, the, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 65  
 Diet, vegetable, therapeutic value of, 314  
 Dieudonné, experimental researches on tuberculosis in childhood, 132  
 Dilution experiments in diagnosing renal function, 333  
 Dimetroff, orthoform in secondary syphilis, 348  
 Dionin, clinical uses of, 236  
 Dionisio, the light cure in ozaena, 297  
 Diphtheria, phrenic paralysis following, 115; prophylactic treatment of, 332  
 Dirner, painful conditions mistaken for tubal pregnancy, 9  
 Disease, Banti's, note on, 210  
 Disinfectant for the hands, formalin as a, 213  
 Disinfection, against mosquitos with formaldehyde and sulphur dioxide, 40; of hands with alcohol, 355  
 "Dislocation" of goitre, 230  
 Disodic methyl arsenite. *See* Arrhenal  
 Diverticulum, Meckel's and patulous urachus, 139; volvulus of and hernia, 190  
 Dog bite, conjunctival tuberculosis following, 224  
 Doléris, latent haemorrhage in pregnancy, 276  
 Dor, nucleinate of iron, 420  
 Dosage, toxic, in the treatment of some nervous diseases, 181  
 Doyen, micrococci in cancer, 184  
 Drainage, uterine, extrauterine pregnancy after treatment for sterility by, 345  
 Draining the peritoneal cavity, natural method of, 137  
 Drejer, placenta praevia, 70  
 Drowning, forensic importance of the freezing point of blood in death from, 78  
 Drugs which produce tissue waste, 280  
 Dry point, the versus glycerinated virus in vaccination, 198  
 Duflos, the character of the cerebro-spinal fluid in mental diseases, 136



Duodenostomy and jejunostomy, 155  
 Duplant, interlobar empyema consecutive to hepatic abscess, 226  
 Dupuy, treatment of lupus by potassium permanganate, 218  
 Durand, the use of brewers' yeast in therapeutics, 235  
 Durlacher, decapitated fetus and rupture of uterus, 73  
 Duval, the etiology of acute dysentery, 254  
 Dysentery, the sequelae of, 99; the bacteriology of, 150; amoebic, in children, 211; acute, the etiology of, 254  
 Dystocia, from dropsical foetus, 122; in stricture of vagina from carbolic acid, 290  
 Dzierzowski, inherited immunity, 298

## E.

Ectopia vesicae, operative treatment of, 245  
 Eczema, gastric disorders and, 18  
 Edel, cyclical albuminuria, 63  
 Edsall, general metabolism of diabetes, 95  
 Effusion, the tuberculin reaction in convalescents from pleurisy with, 335  
 Ehret, experimental cholecystitis and cholangitis, 133  
 Ehrlich, silver nitrate in cholelithiasis, 395  
 Elbow "pulled," 229  
 Electric currents, high-frequency, treatment of haemorrhoids by, 341  
 Electrolysis, treatment of urethral stricture by, 389  
 Ellis, heart disease in pregnancy, labour, and the puerperium, 391  
 Embolism of the superior mesenteric artery, ileus from, 50; puerperal, 53  
 Embolus, pulmonary, after surgical operations, 286  
 Emmet, racemose sarcoma of cervix uteri, 292  
 Emphysema, subcutaneous, produced by labour pains, 24  
 Empyema, combined, of the cavities of the face, 5; interlobar, consecutive to hepatic abscess, 226  
 Encephalitis, acute haemorrhagic, the etiology of, 98  
 Enderlen, use of omentum to repair gall bladder, 51  
 Endocarditis, acute or infective, the nature and diagnosis of, 270  
 Enteritis with anaemia caused by uncinaria duodenalis, 222  
 Epilepsy with dermatalgic crises, 212  
 Epinephrin, the behaviour of to Fehling's solution and other characteristics of this substance, 34  
 Epistaxis, recurrent, with multiple teleangiectasis of skin, 62  
 Epitheliomata, cutaneous, the treatment of, 163  
 Erythrocyte, granular degeneration of the, 113  
 Etiology, of acute haemorrhagic encephalitis, 98; of tabes dorsalis, 117; of acute dysentery, 254; of cancer, 333; of acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 368  
 Exostosis, pelvic, face presentation, facial paralysis, 38  
 Expectorations, albuminous, following thoracocentesis, 283

## F.

Face, combined empyema of the cavities of the, 5  
 — presentation, facial paralysis, 38  
 Fallopian tube, See Tube  
 Falvis, bilateral sympathectomy for glaucoma, 411  
 Farreras, serumtherapy in chorea, 147  
 Federn, treatment of the primary chancre, 75  
 Feeding of infants, curdled milk in, 57  
 Fehling's solution, the behaviour of epinephrin to, 34  
 Feldmann, osteomalacia and sarcoma, 342  
 Fenger, is tuberculous peritonitis to be treated surgically? 102  
 Fenomenoff, retained pessary in a centenarian, 378  
 Fére, epilepsy with dermatalgic crises, 212  
 Ferraris, neuritis of tuberculous origin, 82  
 Fetal inclusion in ascending mesocolon, 205

Fetus, decapitated, and rupture of uterus, 73;  
 dropsical, dystocia from, 122; large, in diabetes in pregnancy, 123; putrid, hysterectomy for infection from, 177; hydrocephalus, in rupture of uterus, 249; papyraceous and twin pregnancy, 260; dropsical, 416  
 Fever in the puerperium, lumbricus and, 105  
 — enteric, sudden onset of, 3; in the tropics and its treatment by quinine, 316; meningeal forms of, 321; adrenalin in intestinal haemorrhage in, 330; and acute rheumatism, co-existence of, 352; pain in the toes during convalescence from, 386; operative treatment of perforation in, 412  
 — hay, immunization in, 234  
 — malarial, light as a factor in the etiology of, 187  
 — puerperal, injections of perchloride of mercury in, 361  
 Fibroid, inversion of uterus and cervix from, 394  
 Fibrosarcoma, recurrent, of abdominal wall, 327  
 Fieber, the dry point versus glycerinated virus in vaccination, 198  
 Fissure, anal, treatment of, 171  
 Fistula, entero-vaginal (sigmoid flexure), 217; tubo-ovarian, 325  
 Flexner, pathology of diabetes, 95; snake poisons, 282  
 Flockemann, oöphorin tablets for artificial menopause, 142  
 Fontan, suture of wound of the heart, 23  
 Food, infant's, buttermilk as, 206  
 Foreign bodies accidentally left in the abdominal cavity, 358  
 — body in the stomach, 69  
 Formaldehyde, disinfection against mosquitos with, 40  
 Formalin as a disinfectant for the hands, 213  
 Formic aldehyde, influence of upon the metabolism of children, 61  
 Fornax, bandaging the lower limbs in the treatment of cardiac oedema, 331  
 Fossa, duodeno-jejunalis hernia into the, 340  
 Fractures, the treatment of, 324  
 Franck, hotel in phthisis, 110  
 Frank, mechanical versus suture methods of intestinal approximation, 157  
 Franque, v., metritis dissecans, abscess of uterus, 191  
 Frazier, tuberculin test in tuberculosis of the bones and joints, 197; division of the sensory root of the trigeminus, 307  
 Frederick, simultaneous rupture of double tubal pregnancy, 125; Meckel's diverticulum and patulous urachus, 139; entero-vaginal fistula (sigmoid flexure), 217  
 Freeland, treatment of corns, 173  
 Freezing point of blood and nervous disturbances, the relations between, 14; in death from drowning, forensic importance of, 78  
 Frucht, Soxhlet's nutrient sugar, 109  
 Fuchs, alboferin, 266; urotropin in typhoid bacteriuria, 379  
 Fürst, puro, 164  
 Fundus, changes in the in general diseases, 185

## G.

Gabritschewsky, prophylactic treatment of diphtheria, 332  
 Gall bladder, use of omentum to repair, 51  
 Gangrene, puerperal, 25  
 Gastric. See Stomach  
 Gastro-enterostomy, repeated, 287  
 Gastro-intestinal origin of severe anaemia, 100  
 Gastrostomy, case of, 306  
 Gautier, therapeutic uses of arrhenal or disodic methyl arsenite, 264  
 Gayet, treatment of uterine inversion by anterior colpo-hysterectomy, 7  
 Gelatine, subcutaneous injection of for haemoptysis, 56; injections of in melaena neonatorum, 111; treatment of aneurysm with, 363  
 Genu recurvatum, cases of, 388  
 Germs, pathogenic and their toxins, passage of through the broken skin, 96  
 Gestation, ectopic, pregnancy in uterus bicornis taken for, 291  
 Gladstone, operative treatment of obturator hernia, 189  
 Glasses, misuse of, 347  
 Glaucoma, bilateral sympathectomy for, 411  
 Gluton, 127  
 Glycolysis, destruction by the pancreas of a substance which hinders, 64; in drawn blood, 299

Goitre, "dislocation" of, 230; hydrastis canadensis in, 263; exophthalmic, iodo-ether in, 349; exophthalmic, pathogenesis of, 367; exophthalmic, yielding of abdominal wound after hysterectomy, 375  
 Gonococcus, the differential diagnosis of the, 351  
 Gonorrhoea, cruris in, 131; of the prostate, 231  
 Grafting the divided ureter, 67  
 Grandi, genu recurvatum, 388  
 Grober, statistics of pleurisy in Jena, 303  
 Gröné, pelvic exostosis, face presentation, facial paralysis, 38  
 Growth, new, in the uterine stump after subtotal hysterectomy, 359  
 Guillermin, hysterical contraction of the gravid uterus, 161  
 Gums, haemorrhage from during pregnancy, 91  
 Guny, pain in the toes during convalescence from typhoid fever, 386  
 Gussenbauer, treatment of anal fissure, 174

## H.

Haasler, the sequelae of dysentery, 9  
 Haeckel, pelvic cellulitis after labour, tubo-ovarian fistula, 325  
 Haemoptysis, subcutaneous injections of gelatine for, 56  
 Haemorrhage in placenta membranacea, 90; from gums during pregnancy, 91; latent, in pregnancy, 276; intestinal, in typhoid fever, adrenalin in, 330  
 Haemorrhoids, treatment of by high-frequency electric currents, 341  
 Hagemeyer, puerperal gangrene, 25  
 Hair, the Roentgen rays in diseases of, 28  
 Halsted, etiology of acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 368  
 Hammelbacher, subcutaneous injections of gelatine for haemoptysis, 56  
 Hands, formalin as a disinfectant for the, 213; disinfection of with alcohol, 355  
 Hannecart, primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 162  
 Harrison, experiments on agglutination, 16  
 Hartmann, jejunostomy and duodenostomy, 155  
 Harvard, report of the committee of the medical school of on the etiology of cancer, 333  
 Hauser, changes in the brain in a fatal case of concussion, 403  
 Hay fever. See Fever  
 Heart, suture of wound of the, 23; the "fatty," so-called, 33; the causation of hypertrophy of by nephritis, 80; stab wound of the, 118; hepatic astylosis in disease of, 239; sulphuretted hydrogen in rheumatic disease of, 265; disease of in pregnancy, labour, and the puerperium, 392  
 Hellat, chronic otitis media and its treatment, 68  
 Heller, tuberculous infection, 401  
 Herbivora, the inoculability of by human tuberculosis, 43  
 Hernia, inguino-interstitial, 101; radical cure of without opening the peritoneal cavity, 138; obturator, operative treatment of, 189; volvulus of Meckel's diverticulum and, 190; into the fossa duodeno-jejunalis, 340  
 Herpes zoster, clinical and histological investigation of, 318  
 Herzfeld, rhinogenous frontal abscess, 320  
 Hetol in phthisis, 110  
 Hirsch, C., the so-called "fatty heart," 33  
 — G., v., therapeutic effects of spermine, 93  
 Hirschmann, therapeutic effects of spermine, 93  
 Hodara, ammonia-ichthylol in skin diseases, 13  
 Holle, agurin, 398  
 Holtschmidt gelatine injections in melaena neonatorum, 111  
 Holtz, misuse of glasses, 347  
 Holzknecht, treatment of alopecia areata by x rays, 130  
 Hoppe, roborat and other albumen preparations, 315  
 Hubbard, small-pox and its treatment, 250; suture of arteries, 288  
 Huddleston, tetanus and vaccine virus, 199  
 Hübscher, magnesium foil in the treatment of ankylosis of the patella, 275  
 Hurdon, primary adeno-carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 8  
 Hydrastis canadensis in goitre, 263  
 Hydrocele fluid, cryoscopy of, 97

Hydrogen, sulphuretted, in rheumatic heart disease, 265  
Hydrorrhoea gravidarum, 143  
Hygiene of dairy produce, 196  
Hypophyseal enlargement, acromegaly without, 45  
Hypopyon keratitis due to bacterium coli, 390  
Hysterectomy, colibacillary infection after, 37; for infection from putrid fetus, 177; subtotal, new growth in the uterine stump after, 359; yielding of abdominal wound after, 375; wound and repair of ureter in, 377

## I.

Ileus, from embolism of the superior mesenteric artery, 50  
Illyés, v., dilution experiments of diagnosing renal function, 353  
Imbault, tuberculosis in the children of alcoholic parents, 83  
Immunity, inherited, 298; experiments on, 402  
Immunization in hay fever, 234  
Infant, the newborn, the toilet of, 259; pyodermatosis transmitted to, 312  
Infants, curdled milk in the feeding of, 57; newborn, perforation of intestine in, 124; butter-milk as food for, 206  
Infection, colibacillary, after hysterectomy, 37; of the peritoneum from the intestine, 112; puerperal, localized oedema in, 176; from putrid fetus, hysterectomy for, 177; tuberculous, 401; paratyphoid, 404  
Inoculability of herbivora by human tuberculosis, 43  
Inoculation against malaria, 10  
Insanity, adolescent, varieties of, 301; transitory or ephemeral mania, 371  
Intestine, infection of from the peritoneum, 112; small, extensive resection of, 120; perforation of in newborn infants, 124  
Intracellular bodies of malignant tumours, 267  
Intussusception, chronic, 66  
Inversion, uterine, treatment of by anterior colpo-hysterectomy, 7; of uterus and cervix from fibroid, 394  
Iodo-ether in exophthalmic goitre, 349  
Iodoline, 364  
Islands of Langerhans of the pancreas, degeneration of in diabetes mellitus, 300  
Israel, acromegaly without hypophyseal enlargement, 45

## J.

Jaboulay, cyst of pancreas, 201  
Jackson, treatment of ringworm, 148  
Jacobi, crurin in gonorrhoea, 131  
Jaundice in pregnancy, 343  
Jeannin, hysterectomy for infection from putrid fetus, 177  
Jejunostomy and duodenostomy, 155  
Jemma, treatment of chorea by lumbar puncture, 59  
Jena, statistics of pleurisy in, 303  
Jez's antityphoid extract, 108  
Johnston, modern bullet wounds, 49  
Joints, tuberculin test in tuberculosis of the, 197  
Jordan, iodoline, 364  
Joseph, bacteriological investigations in syphilis, 399  
Joslin, degeneration of the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus, 300  
Josseraud, hystero-saturnine paralysis of the radial nerve, 406  
Justi, use of omentum to repair gall bladder, 51  
Justus, the action of mercury on syphilitic tissues, 55

## K.

Kaiser, treatment of phthisis with blue light, 262  
Katzenelson, limb-tree bark pessary retained 25 years, 313

Kayser, paratyphoid infection, 404  
Keilling, coelioscopy, 152  
Kelly, the nature and diagnosis of acute or infective endocarditis, 270  
Kernig's sign in sciatica, 407  
Kidney, transplantation of, 243  
Kidneys, the importance of testing the functional capacity of in abdominal surgery, 6; twenty years of surgery of the, 22; treatment of high-blood pressure in disease of, 58; dilution experiments in diagnosing the function of, 353  
King, light as a factor in the etiology of malarial fever, 187  
Kionka, a new valerian preparation, 11  
Köhler, the treatment of pyrexia in phthisis, 29  
Kövesi, dilution experiments in diagnosing renal function, 353  
Kolamenkin, acute gonorrhoeal peritonitis, 311  
Kraske, suprapubic cystoscopy, 172  
Kraurosis vulvae, lichen ruber and, 393  
Krauss, toxic dosage in the treatment of some nervous diseases, 181  
Krevet, removal of ovaries for double uterus and atresia vaginae, 87  
Kronlein, twenty years of renal surgery, 22  
Kruse, the bacteriology of dysentery, 150  
Kuh, treatment of acromegaly with pituitary bodies, 207  
Kuhn, inoculation against malaria, 10; the relation between diabetes insipidus and mellitus, 116  
Kuttner, therapeutic value of vegetable diet, 314

## L.

Labbé, tuberculosis of the tonsil, 170  
Labium, primary deciduoma malignum of, 105  
Labour, subcutaneous emphysema caused by pains of, 24; impeded by ovarian tumour, 26; intestinal, obstruction in, fatal perforation, 261; pelvic cellulitis after, 325; heart disease in, 392  
Labours, premature, treatment of, 72  
Laceration of child's perineum at birth, 277  
Landau, aspirin in children's diseases, 42  
Langstein, shaken rennet milk, 221  
Launay, chorea gravidarum, 246  
Lauwers, extensive resection of small intestine, 120  
Lead colic. See Colic  
Le Dosseur, carbon monoxide poisoning and its nervous sequelae, 295  
Le Francois, lingual varices, in oesophageal cancer, 241  
Lépine, destruction by the pancreas of a substance which hinders glycolysis, 64  
Leprosy affecting the penis, 272  
Leser, a symptom of cancer, 46  
Lesions, traumatic, of subclavian vessels, 409  
Leucocytosis in the diagnosis of appendicular abscesses, 339  
Levy-Sirugue, tuberculosis of the tonsil, 170  
Lichem, fetus papyraceus and twin pregnancy, 260  
Lichen ruber and kraurosis vulvae, 393  
Liebrecht, a new valerian preparation, 11  
Life assurance and syphilis, 338  
Ligature of the carotid arteries for malignant growths, 156; of abdominal aorta, 242  
Light as a factor in the etiology of malarial fever, 45; blue, treatment of phthisis by, 262  
— treatment, the, 27; in ozaena, 297  
Limbs, lower, bandaging of in the treatment of cardiac oedema, 331  
Lime-tree bark pessary retained twenty-five years, 313  
Linck, possible dangers in the use of lysol, 396  
Litten, changes in the fundus in general diseases, 185  
Liver, wounds of the, 85; early intervention in cases of injury of, 193  
Lobe, left prefrontal, localization of mental faculties in, 304  
Loeffler, hygiene of dairy produce, 196  
Logucki, parachlorphenol and menthosol in laryngeal phthisis, 178  
Lomer, treatment of repeated abortions and premature labours, 72  
London, myiasis intestinalis, 168  
Lop, pyodermatosis transmitted to infant, 312  
Lovenberg, double ovariectomy in pregnancy, pedicle twisted, 39  
Lubarsch, the value of the microscopic demonstration of tubercle bacilli, 382; transformation of cells, 400

Lucas-Championnière, treatment of club-foot, 228  
Lucchi, congenital dextrocardia, 405  
Lumbicus and fever in the puerperium, 106  
Lung, decortication of, pneumectomy, 84; affections of the lymphatic channels of the in bronchitis, 268  
Lungs, normal, bacteriology of, 44; atelectasis of the, 238  
Lupus, erythematosus, the x rays in, 145; treatment of by potassium permanganate, 218  
Luxations, manual reduction of without anaesthesia, 410  
Lymphatic channels of the lungs, affections of in bronchitis, 268  
Lysol, possible dangers in the use of, 396

## M.

Macfadyen, intracellular constituents of the typhoid bacillus, 79  
Mackenrodt, wound and repair of ureter in hysterectomy, 377  
McKenzie, phrenic paralysis following diphtheria, 115  
MacWilliam, the properties of the walls of arteries and veins, 370  
Magnesium foil in the treatment of ankylosis of the patella, 275  
Magri, Kernig's sign in sciatica, 407  
Maire, simultaneous pregnancy in bicornute uterus, 193  
Malaria, inoculation against, 10; "Anopheles" in a region from which it has disappeared, 31; nervous disturbances due to, 302  
Malarial fever. See Fever  
Male, gonorrhoeal pelvi-peritonitis in the, 214  
Malignant growths, ligature of the carotid arteries for, 156; the x rays in, 258  
Manasse, bismutose, 180  
Mancini, the gelatine treatment of aneurysm, 363  
Mania, ephemeral, or transitory insanity, 371  
Marchese, the treatment of cystitis by the curette, 36  
Marchetti, cryoscopy of hydrocele fluid, 97  
Marcon-Mutzner, the cerebro-spinal fluid in meningitis, 114  
Markl, Jez's antityphoid extract, 108  
Marshall, the urine in diabetes, 95; the mode of action of narcotics, 195  
Martin, symphysiotomy and Caesarean section, 54; secondary hydatid cysts of the peritoneum, 158; typhoid fever in the tropics and its treatment by quinine, 316  
Masselon, varieties of adolescent insanity, 301  
Matas, traumatic lesions of subclavian vessels, 409  
Matthes, the effects of syphilis, 323  
Matvieff, vesicular mole in tubal gestation sac, 329  
Mayer, urotropin in diabetic coma, 279  
Mayet, the causation of cardiac hypertrophy by nephritis, 80  
Maylard, prevention of stitch abscess, 86  
Mayoud, the treatment of thrush, 418  
Meckel's diverticulum. See Diverticulum  
Medicine, the bicycle in its relation to, 32  
Meinert, nocturnal chyluria in pregnancy, 391  
Melaena neonatorum, gelatine injections in, 111  
Melancholia, codeine in states of, 397  
Mendel, thymus glands in rickets, 165  
Meningitis, the cerebro-spinal fluid in, 114; treatment of by hot baths and lumbar puncture, 252  
Menopause, artificial, oöphorin tablets for, 142  
Mental diseases, character of the cerebro-spinal fluid in, 186  
— faculties, localization of in left prefrontal lobe, 304  
Menthosol in laryngeal phthisis, 178  
Mercadé, wounds of the liver, 85; early intervention in cases of injury of the, 103  
Mercury, action of on syphilitic tissues, 55  
Mesocolon, ascending, fetal inclusion in, 205  
Metabolism of children, influence of formic aldehyde upon, 61  
Metritis dissecans, 101  
Metzler, strychnine elimination after nephrectomy, 208  
Meyer, puerperal psychoses, 104  
Meynet, gastric disorders and eczema, 18  
Microcephaly, case of, 227  
Micrococci in cancer, 184  
Microscopic demonstration of tubercle bacilli, value of, 382

Milk, curdled, in the feeding of infants, 57  
 Mills, brain tumour localized by means of the Roentgen rays, 171  
 Mircoli, alcohol in tuberculosis, 346  
 Mitchell, Weir, snake poisons, 282  
 Moeller, the early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 134  
 Mole, vesicular, 88; vesicular, in tubal gestation sac, 329  
 Morestin, precarpal amputation, 244  
 Morris, ligation of abdominal aorta, 242  
 Morton, the x rays in malignant growths, 258  
 Mosquitos, disinfection against with formaldehyde sulphur dioxide, 40  
 Moty, tetanus and quinine injections, 251  
 Muclidine, influence of on the diphtheria bacillus and its toxin, 167  
 Mueller, hydrorrhoea gravidarum, 143  
 Mundé, malignant polypus (sarcoma) in elderly subject, 89  
 Muscles, primary tuberculosis of the, 257  
 Myeloma, multiple, 1  
 Myiasis intestinalis, 168

## N.

Nakanishi, the pathology of bacteria, 15  
 Narcotics, the mode of action of, 195  
 Neisser, staphylococcus, 365  
 Nephrectomy, strychnine elimination after, 208  
 Nephritis, the causation of cardiac hypertrophy by, 80; and pregnancy, 416  
 Nerve, radial, hystero-saturnine paralysis of, 406  
 —centres, syphilis of the, 285  
 Nervous diseases, toxic dosage in the treatment of, 181  
 —disturbances, and the freezing point of blood, the relations between, 14; due to malaria, 302  
 —sequelae of carbon monoxide poisoning, 295  
 —system, treatment of syphilis of the, 380  
 Neugebauer, spinal analgesia with tropococaine, 294  
 Neumann, virulent diphtheria bacilli in simple rhinitis, 350  
 Neuritis of tuberculous origin, 82  
 Neurosis and appendicitis, 240  
 Newman, treatment of urethral stricture by electrolysis, 389  
 Nitrate of silver. *See* Silver  
 Noble, formalin as a disinfectant for the hands, 213  
 Noorden, v., anaesthesia, 422  
 Nucleinate of iron, 420  
 Nutrient preparations, some new, 92

## O.

Obstruction, intestinal, in labour, fatal perforation, 261  
 Obturator hernia. *See* Hernia  
 Oedema, localized, in puerperal infection, 176; cardiac, bandaging of lower limbs in the treatment of, 331  
 Oesophagus, an artificial, 219; treatment of fibrous stricture of by hypodermic injections of thiosinamin, 362  
 Oil of cade baths in psoriasis, 76  
 Omentum, use of to repair gall bladder, 51  
 Oöphorin tablets for artificial menopause, 142  
 Operations, surgical, pulmonary embolism after, 286  
 Opie, diabetes with pancreatic lesions, 269; causes and varieties of chronic interstitial pancreatitis, 384  
 Opitz, dystocia from dropsical fetus, 122; nephritis and pregnancy, dropsical fetus, 416  
 Oppenheimer, pulmonary embolus after surgical operations, 286  
 Orthoform in secondary syphilis, 348  
 Osler, recurrent epistaxis with multiple telangiectasis of skin, 62; intermittent claudication, 369  
 Osteomalacia and sarcoma, 342  
 Osteomyelitis, extirpation of long bones in, 387  
 Osteotabes infantum and rickets, 166  
 Otitis media, chronic, and its treatment, 68  
 Ovaries, removal of for double uterus and atresia vaginae, 87; secondary cancer of, 276

Ovariectomy, double, in pregnancy, pedicle twisted, 39; and ideal cholecystomy, 248  
 Ovum, one, triplets from, 410

## P.

Pain in the toes during convalescence from typhoid fever, 386  
 Pancreas, destruction of by a substance which hinders glycolysis, 64; the causation of the so-called, "peripheral reflex secretion" of the, 151; cyst of, 201; diabetes, with lesions of the, 269; degeneration of the islands of Langerhans in diabetes mellitus, 300  
 Pancreatitis, acute haemorrhagic, etiology of, 368; chronic interstitial, causes and varieties of, 384  
 Pansini, the etiology of tabes dorsalis, 117  
 Parachlorophenol in laryngeal phthisis, 178  
 Paralysis, facial in face presentation, 38; phrenic, following diphtheria, 115, in whooping-cough, 168; agitations, the pathological anatomy of, 183; of the bladder and diabetes insipidus, 336; in pertussis, 385; hystero-saturnine, of the radial nerve, 406  
 Parascandolo, the treatment of cystitis by the curette, 36  
 Parasitic bodies, the, in cancer, 281  
 Paratyphoid infection, 404  
 Parents, alcoholic, tuberculosis in children of, 83  
 Park, the nature of the cancerous process, 30  
 Patel, condition of the proximal segment of the bowel in intestinal stenosis, 357  
 Patella, magnesium foil in the treatment of ankylosis of the, 275  
 Pathogenesis, and treatment of sitophobia, 2; of exophthalmic goitre, 367; of bronchial asthma, 423  
 Pathology, of bacteria, 15; of carcinoma, 149  
 Pavv, glycolysis in drawn blood, 299  
 Pel, coexistence of acute rheumatism and typhoid fever, 352  
 Pelvi-peritonitis, gonorrhoeal, in the male, 214  
 Pelvis, female, removal of wandering spleen in, 309  
 Penis, leprosy affecting the, 272  
 Pentosuria, diagnosis of, 408  
 Pepper, granular degeneration of the erythrocyte, 113  
 Perchloride of mercury, injections of in puerperal fever, 361  
 Perforation, of intestine in newborn infants, 124; fatal, in intestinal obstruction in labour, 261; typhoid, operative treatment of, 412  
 Perineum, child's, laceration of at birth, 277  
 Peritoneal cavity, natural method of draining, 137; radical cure of hernia without opening the, 138  
 Peritonium, the infection of from the intestine, 112; secondary hydatid cysts of the, 158  
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, is it to be treated surgically? 102; acute gonorrhoeal, 311  
 Perret, perforation of intestine in newborn infants, 124  
 Pertussis, paralysis in, 385  
 Perutz, gastro-intestinal origin of severe anaemia, 100  
 Pessary, lime-tree bark, retained 25 years, 313; retained, in a centenarian, 378; ring, strangulation of the uterus in a, 413  
 Petersen, structure, growth, and histogenesis of carcinoma of the skin, 60  
 Peterson, removal of wandering spleen in female pelvis, 309; recurrent fibrosarcoma of abdominal wall, 327  
 Petruschky, tuberculin in phthisis, 126  
 Phelps, localization of the mental faculties in the left prefrontal lobe, 304  
 Philipowicz, repeated extrauterine pregnancy, 360  
 Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary  
 Pick, ovarian tumour arising in adrenal remains, 71  
 Picone, decortication of lung, pneumectomy, 84  
 Pinatel, lesions of the stomach due to constriction, 284  
 Pincus, "castration" by atmokausis, 233  
 Piollet, surgery of the cerebellum, 119  
 Piorkowski, bacteriological investigations on syphilis, 399  
 Pisani, treatment of haemorrhoids by high-frequency electric currents, 341  
 Pischinger, subcutaneous injections of gelatine for haemoptysis, 56

Pituitary bodies, treatment of acromegaly with, 207  
 Placenta, praevia, case of, 70; membranacea, haemorrhage in, 90; the, in therapeutics, 146; retention of ten weeks in abortion, no sepsis, 247  
 Placzek, atelectasis pulmonis, 238  
 Plantard, primary tuberculosis of the muscles, 257  
 Pleurisy, statistics of in Jena, 303; with effusion, the tuberculin reaction in convalescents from, 335  
 Pneumectomy in decortication of lung, 84  
 Pneumonia, carbonate of creosote in, 12  
 Pneumothorax, surgical, 140  
 Poehl, therapeutic effects of spermine, 93  
 Poisoning, by acetanilid, 77; by carbon monoxide, nervous sequelae of, 295  
 Poisons, snake, 282  
 Polypus, malignant (sarcoma) in elderly subject, 89  
 Posner, diabetes insipidus and paralysis of the bladder, 336  
 Porter, cornual pregnancy, rupture in the fourth month, 107  
 Potassium nitrate and nitrite in chronic arterial tension, 421  
 —permanganate, treatment of lupus by, 218  
 Pouillet, radical cure of hernia without opening the peritoneal cavity, 138  
 Pregnancy, tubal, painful conditions mistaken for, 9; double ovariectomy in, pedicle twisted, 39; simultaneous tubal and uterine, 52; haemorrhage from gums during, 91; cornual, rupture in the fourth month, 107; the vomiting of, 121; diabetes in, large fetus, 123; double tubal, simultaneous rupture of, 125; small-pox and, 144; simultaneous, in bicor-nate uterus, 193; ovarian, 202; interstitial rupture of, recovery, 215; twin, and fetus papyraceus, 1260; latent, haemorrhage in, 276; in uterus bicornis, taken for ectopic gestation, 291; jaundice in, 343; pseudo-cornual, diagnostic difficulties, 344; extrauterine after treatment for sterility by uterine drainage, 345; repeated extrauterine, 360; nocturnal chyluria in, 391; heart disease in, 392; nephritis and, 416  
 Prentiss, lumbricus and fever in the puerperium, 106  
 Preparations, some new, 92  
 Priendlsberger, "dislocation" of goitre, 230  
 Prostate, gonorrhoea of the, 231  
 Prostatectomy, perineal, 4  
 Prostatitis, chronic blenorragic, treatment of, 35  
 Pruritus vulvae, surgical treatment of, 188; its cause and treatment, 216  
 Pseudo-appendicitis and pseudo-epilepsy, 47  
 —epilepsy and pseudo-appendicitis, 47  
 Psoriasis, oil of cade baths in, 76; and vaccination, 271  
 Psychoses, puerperal, 104  
 Puerperal fever. *See* Fever  
 Puerperium, lumbricus and fever in the, 106; heart disease in, 392  
 "Pulled elbow," 229  
 Puncture, lumbar, treatment of chorea by, 59; in the treatment of meningitis, 252  
 Pupillary chancre in aortic aneurysms, 48  
 Puro, 164  
 Pus, the, in variola, 182  
 Putnam, diagnosis of tumours of the corpus callosum, 225  
 Putrefaction, intestinal, 273  
 Pyo-dermatosis transmitted to infant, 312  
 Pyrexia, in phthisis, treatment of, 29

## Q.

Quadriplegic, chronic intussusception, 66  
 Quadruplets, case of, 415  
 Quénu, gastro-enterostomy, 287  
 Quinine, injections of in tetanus, 251; treatment of typhoid fever by in the tropics, 316

## R.

Rebuschini, the bicycle in its relation to medicine, 32  
 Rectum and anus, implantation of transverse colon into, 200

Reduction, manual, of luxations, without anaesthesia, 410  
 Reiprecht, haemorrhage in placenta membranacea, 90  
 Reisman, albuminous expectoration following thoracocentesis, 283  
 Renal. *See* Kidney  
 Rennet, milk, shaken, 221  
 Resection, extensive, of small intestine, 120  
 Rheumatism, acute articular, of a contagious nature, 17; acute and typhoid fever, coexistence of, 352  
 Rhinitis, simple, virulent diphtheria bacilli in, 350  
 Rhinophyma, treatment of, 308  
 Ribbert, pathology of carcinoma, 149  
 Rickets, thymus gland in, 165; osteotabes infantum and, 166  
 Ringworm, treatment of, 148  
 Riva-Rocci, the toilet of the newborn infant, 259  
 Robelin, leprosy affecting the penis, 272  
 Robin treatment of phthisis, 278  
 Roborat and other albumen preparations, 315  
 Roentgen rays, the, in diseases of the hair, 28; treatment of alopecia areata by, 130; in lupus erythematosus, 145; brain tumour localized by means of, 171; in malignant growths, 258; the use of in cancer, 274  
 Roger, the pus and blood in variola, 182  
 Roloff, manual reduction of luxations without anaesthesia, 410  
 Romani, the tuberculin reaction in convalescents from pleurisy with effusion, 335  
 Rosenau, disinfection against mosquitos with formaldehyde and sulphur dioxide, 40; the dry point versus glycerinated virus in vaccination, 198  
 Rosenbaum, angioma and cancer, 334  
 Rosenheim, influence of formic aldehyde upon the metabolism of children, 61  
 Rossi, the treatment of fractures, 024  
 Roux, syphilis of the nerve centres, 285  
 Rowland, intracellular constituents of the typhoid bacillus, 79  
 Royster, laceration of child's perineum at birth, 277  
 Ruata, sitophobia, its pathogenesis and treatment, 2  
 Rudaux, rupture of uterus, hydrocephalic fetus, 249  
 Rupture, simultaneous, of double tubal pregnancy, 125; of the uterus, 141; of the uterus, the surgery of, 159; of interstitial pregnancy, operation, recovery, 215; of uterus, hydrocephalic fetus, 249  
 Rusch, treatment of rhinophyma, 308

## S.

Sac, tubal gestation, vesicular mole in, 329  
 Sadowski, primary cancer of vagina, 293  
 Salant, strychnine elimination after nephrectomy, 208  
 Salomonsen, syphilis and life assurance, 338  
 Salvant, treatment of febrile delirium tremens by the cold bath, 94  
 Sanfelice, the intracellular bodies of malignant tumours, 267  
 Sarcoma, racemose, of cervix uteri, 292; and osteomalacia, 342  
 Schachner, foreign bodies accidentally left in the abdominal cavity, 358  
 Schäfer, sudden death in childbed, 175  
 Schaeffer, disinfection of hands with alcohol, 355  
 Schaudinn, the cause of cancer, 253  
 Schaudman, neurosis and appendicitis, 240  
 Scherer, dionin, 236  
 Schiff, the Roentgen rays in diseases of the hair, 28  
 Schild, atoxyl, 381  
 Schlangenhauer, cancer of stomach, etc., secondary cancer of ovaries, 376  
 Schou, ovarian tumour in a child, 414  
 Schudmak, aspirin in children's diseases, 42  
 Schuller, the parasitic bodies in cancer, 281  
 Schupper, nervous disturbances due to malaria, 302  
 Schwarz, tropococaine analgesia, 179  
 Sciatica, Kernig's sign in, 407  
 Seeligmann, pruritus vulvae, its cause and treatment, 216  
 Sellheim, treatment of abortion, 232  
 Semon, labour impeded by ovarian tumour, 26  
 Senator, Banti's disease, 210  
 Sengler, entrance of air into the veins of the puerperal uterus, 160  
 Sequelae of dysentery, 99  
 Sergeant, "Anopheles" in a region from which malaria had disappeared, 31

Serum, antitetanus, injection of into the cerebro-spinal cavity, 74; of cancer patients, action of on yeast, 223  
 Serumtherapy in chorea, 147  
 Siau, glycolysis in drawn blood, 299  
 Siegert, curdled milk in the feeding of infants, 57  
 Siegfried, the therapeutic value of silicate salts, 296  
 Silberstein, bromeizon, 194  
 Silicate salts, the therapeutic value of, 296  
 Silver nitrate in cholelithiasis, 395  
 Simon, lichen ruber and kraurosis vulvae, 393  
 Simonini, paralysis in pertussis, 385  
 Sitophobia, its pathogenesis and treatment, 2  
 Skin, ammonia-ichthyol in diseases of, 13; structure, growth, and histogenesis of carcinoma of, 60; multiple teleangiectasis of in recurrent epistaxis, 62; broken, passage of pathogenic germs and their toxins through the, 96; balneotherapy in diseases of the, 129  
 Small-pox, and pregnancy, 144; and its treatment, 250  
 Smith, L., rupture of interstitial pregnancy, operation, recovery, 245  
 ——— T. C., haemorrhage from gums during pregnancy, 91  
 Snake poisons, 222  
 Soulier, drugs which produce tissue waste, 280  
 Soxhlet's nutrient sugar, 109  
 Spasm of the cardiac orifice of the stomach, 255  
 Spermine, therapeutic effects of, 93  
 Spiegel, an artificial oesophagus, 219  
 Spiller, division of the sensory root of the trigeminus, 307  
 Spleen, wandering, in female pelvis, removal of, 309  
 Sporozoic origin, diseases of, 209  
 Sprengel, treatment of "surgical" tuberculosis, 41  
 Stab wound. *See* Wound  
 Staphylo toxin, 365  
 Starling, the causation of the so-called "peripheral reflex secretion" of the pancreas, 151  
 Stenosis, intestinal, condition of the proximal segment of the bowel in, 357  
 Sterility, extrauterine pregnancy after treatment by uterine drainage for, 345  
 Stitch abscess. *See* Abscess  
 Stolz, experimental cholecystitis and cholangitis, 133  
 Stomach, disorders of and eczema, 18; foreign body in the, 69; tuberculous ulcer of the, 152; spasm of the cardiac orifice of the, 255; lesions of the due to contusion 284; bilocular, with extreme tension of the cardiac pouch, 337; cancer of, 376  
 Sträussler, the etiology of acute haemorrhagic encephalitis, 98  
 Strangulation of the uterus in a ring pessary, 413  
 Strassmann, ovariectomy and ideal choecystotomy, 248  
 Stricture, fibrous, of the oesophagus, treatment of by hypodermic injections of thiosinamin 362; urethral, treatment of by electrolysis, 389  
 Strychnine, elimination of after nephrectomy, 208  
 Stutzer, conjunctival tuberculosis following a dog bite, 224  
 Subbotin, operative treatment of ectopia vesicae 245  
 Sublamin, 220  
 Sugar, Soxhlet's nutrient, 109  
 Sulphur dioxide, disinfection against mosquitos with, 40  
 Surgery renal, twenty years of, 22; of the cerebellum, 119; of rupture of the uterus, 159; ureteral, 356  
 Surgical, intervention, direct, in a case of aneurysm of the arch of the aorta, 372  
 Suture, of wound of the heart, 23; of arteries, 288  
 Sykaff, vesicular mole in tubal gestation sac, 329  
 Sympathectomy, bilateral, for glaucoma, 411  
 Symphysiotomy and Caesarean section, 54  
 Syphilis, diabetes insipidus due to, 20; of the nerve centres, 285; the effects of, 323; and life assurance, 338; secondary, orthoform in, 348; of the nervous system, treatment of, 380; bacteriological investigations on, 399  
 Syphilitic tissues, the action of mercury on, 55  
 Székely, subcutaneous emphysema produced by labour pains, 24

## T.

Tabes dorsalis, the etiology of, 117  
 Tarsorrhaphy, internal, 374

Tavel, the infection of the intestine from the peritoneum, 112; surgical treatment of pruritus vulvae, 188  
 Taxeira de Mattos, buttermilk as an infant's food, 506  
 Taylor, volvulus of Meckel's diverticulum and hernia, 190  
 Tedeschi, pathogenesis of exophthalmic goitre, 367  
 Teleangiectasis, multiple, of skin in recurrent epistaxis, 62  
 Teleky, treatment of fibrous stricture of the oesophagus by hypodermic injections of thiosinamin, 362  
 Tendons, transplantation of in paralytic dermatitis, 305  
 Terson, internal tarsorrhaphy, 374  
 Tetanus, and vaccine virus, 199; and quinine injections, 251  
 Therapeutics, the use of brewers' yeast in, 235  
 Thiosinamin, treatment of fibrous stricture of the oesophagus by hypodermic injections of, 362  
 Thoracocentesis, albuminous expectoration following, 283  
 Thrush, the treatment of, 418  
 Thymus gland in rickets, 165  
 Tissier, abortion, placenta retained ten weeks, no sepsis, 247  
 Tissue, drugs which produce waste of, 280  
 Törngren, the surgery of rupture of the uterus, 159  
 Toes, pain in the during convalescence from typhoid fever, 386  
 Toilet of the newborn infant, 259  
 Tonsil, tuberculosis of the, 170  
 Tonsillitis, follicular, 19  
 To'th, pregnancy in uterus bicornis, taken for ectopic gestation, 291; echinococcus cysts of uterus, 326  
 Toxins of pathogenic terms, passage of through the broken skin, 96  
 Transformation of cells, 400  
 Transplantation, of kidney, 243; of tendons in paralytic deformities, 305  
 Trigemini, division of the sensory root of the, 307  
 Triplets from one ovum, 310  
 Tropics, treatment of typhoid fever by quinine in, 316  
 Tropococaine, analgesia from, 179; spinal analgesia with, 294  
 Trypanosoma, a new, 237  
 Tube, Fallopian, primary adeno-carcinoma of, 8; primary cancer of the, 162  
 Tuberculin in phthisis, 126  
 ——— reaction in convalescents from pleurisy with effusion, 335  
 ——— test in tuberculosis of the bones and joints, 197  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of pyrexia in, 29; "surgical" treatment of, 41; human, inoculability of herbivora by, 43; pulmonary, the diazo-reaction in, 65; in the children of alcoholic parents, 83; pulmonary, hotel in, 110; pulmonary, tuberculin in, 126; in childhood, experimental researches on, 132; the early diagnosis of, 134; pulmonary, examination of the blood in, 135; of the tonsil, 170; laryngeal, parachlorophenol and menthol in, 178; of the cervix uteri, 192; of the bones and joints, tuberculin test in, 197; conjunctival, following a dog bite, 224; primary of the muscles, 257; pulmonary, treatment of by blue light, 262; treatment of based on an investigation of its soil, 278; alcohol in, 346; medicinal treatment of, 417  
 Tuberculous infection, 401  
 ——— origin of neuritis, 82  
 Tuffier, foreign body in the stomach, 69; direct surgical intervention in a case of aneurysm of the arch of the aorta, 372  
 Tumour, ovarian, labour impeded by, 26; ovarian, arising in adrenal remains, 71; of brain, localized by means of the Roentgen rays, 171; ovarian, in a child, 414  
 Tumours of the corpus callosum, diagnosis of, 225; malignant, the intracellular bodies of, 267  
 Tunneliciffe, influence of formic aldehyde upon the metabolism of children, 61  
 Twins, unequal growth of, 164  
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric

## U.

Ulcer, tuberculous, of the stomach, 153  
 Ulcers, varicose, and varicose veins, 373  
 Ullmann, transplantation of kidney, 243  
 Uncinaria duodenalis, enteritis with anaemia caused by, 222

Urachus, patulous, Meckel's diverticulum and, 139  
 Ureter, divided, grafting the, 67; surgery of the, 356; wound and repair of in hysterectomy, 377  
 Urethra, functional, in absence of uterus and vagina, 289  
 Urotropin in diabetic coma, 279; in typhoid bacteriuria, 379  
 Uterus, treatment of inversion of by anterior colpo-hysterectomy, 7; ruptured, and decapitated fetus, 73; double, removal of ovaries for, 87; rupture of the, 141; the surgery of rupture of the, 159; puerperal, entry of air into the veins of, 160; gravid, hysterical contraction of the, 161; abscess of, 191; tuberculosis of the cervix of, 192; bicornute, simultaneous pregnancy in, 193; rupture of, hydrocephalic fetus, 249; complete absence of, 289; bicornis, pregnancy in taken for ectopic gestation, 291; racemose sarcoma of cervix of, 292; echinococcus cysts of, 326; new growth in the stump of after subtotal hysterectomy, 359; inversion of from fibroid, 394; strangulation of in a ring pessary, 413

## V.

Vaccination, the dry point versus glycerinated virus in, 198; psoriasis and, 271  
 Vaccine virus. *See* Virus  
 Vagina, removal of ovaries for atresia of, 87; primary deciduoma malignum of, 105; primary cancer of, 203; complete absence of, 289; stricture of from carbolic acid, 290; primary cancer of, 293  
 Valentin, paralysis in whooping-cough, 168  
 Valerian preparation, a new, 11  
 Van Harlingen, herpes zoster, 318  
 Vanderpoel, gonorrhoea of the prostate, 231  
 Varices, lingual, in oesophageal cancer, 241  
 Variola, the pus and blood in, 112  
 Vaughan, stab wound of the heart, 118

Vautrin, colibacillary infection after hysterectomy, 37  
 Vedder, etiology of acute dysentery, 254  
 Vegetable diet, therapeutic value of, 314  
 Veins, the properties of the walls of, 370; varicose, and varicose ulcers, 373  
 Venereal soft sore, bacteriology of, 383  
 Vessels, subclavian, traumatic lesions of, 409  
 Videbeck, the diazo-reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, 65  
 Virus, glycerinated, versus the dry point in vaccination, 198; vaccine, tetanus and, 199  
 Voigt, puerperal embolism, 53  
 Volvulus of Meckel's diverticulum and hernia, 190  
 Vomiting of pregnancy, 121  
 Vulva, surgical treatment of pruritus of, 188; pruritus of, its cause and treatment, 216; lichen ruber and kraurosis of, 393

## W.

Walbaum, the pathological anatomy of paralysis agitans, 183  
 Walker, experiments on immunity, 402  
 Walla, triplets from one ovum, 310  
 Walls of arteries and veins, the properties of, 370  
 Watanabe, affections of the lymphatic channels of the lungs in bronchitis, 268  
 Weber, carbonate of creosote in pneumonia, 12  
 Wechsberg, staphylococci, 365  
 Wehle, primary deciduoma malignum of labium and vagina, 105  
 Weinstein, psoriasis and vaccination, 271  
 Weissbein, some new nutrient preparations, 92  
 Wenzel, varicose veins and varicose ulcers, 373  
 Westheimer, follicular tonsillitis, 19  
 Weyner, balneotherapy in skin diseases, 129  
 White, granular degeneration of the erythrocyte, 113  
 Whooping-cough, paralysis in, 168  
 Wieland, multiple myeloma, 1

Wiener, rupture of the uterus, 141; strangulation of uterus in a ring pessary, 413  
 Wildbolz, the differential diagnosis of the gonococcus, 351  
 Williams, primary cancer of vagina, 203; diagnosis of tumours of the corpus callosum, 225; the use of the x ray in cancer, 274  
 Woods, the x rays in lupus erythematosus, 145  
 Wormser, sudden onset of typhoid fever, 3  
 Wound, of the heart, suture of, 23; stab, of the heart, 118; abdominal, yielding of after hysterectomy, 375; and repair of ureter in hysterectomy, 377  
 Wounds of the liver, 85  
 Wright, degeneration of the islands of Langerhans of the pancreas in diabetes mellitus, 300  
 Wylie, extrauterine pregnancy after treatment for sterility by uterine drainage, 345  
 Wyss, twenty years of renal surgery, 22

## Y.

Yates, enteritis with anaemia caused by uncinaria duodenalis, 222  
 Yeast, brewers', the use of in therapeutics, 235  
 Yeasts, action of the serum of cancer patients on, 223

## Z.

Zander, congenital anus vestibularis, abortion, 204  
 Zangemeister, stricture of vagina from carbolic acid, dystocia, 290  
 Zeissl, v., diabetes insipidus due to syphilis, 20; bacteriology of the venereal soft sore, 383  
 Ziegler, osteotabes infantum and rickets, 166  
 Zur Nedden, hypopyon keratitis due to bacterium coli, 390



# ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
A Brief History of the Operations Practised for Cancer of the Breast, Sir W. Banks (Five Figures) ...	6, 8, 9	The Causation of Death during the Administration of Chloroform, Dr. E. H. Embley (Two Figures and Fourteen Tracings) ...	819, 820, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958
Accidental Removal of Auricle by Midwifery Forceps, and Successful Application of Artificial Auricle, Mr. James Erskine (Three Figures) ...	14	Biological Test for Blood, Dr. G. H. F. Nuttall ...	827
Rupture of the Diaphragm, Abdominal Organs in Pleural Cavity, Mr. J. F. Hodgson ...	17	Set of Trocars and Cannulae for Empyema, Mr. W. Turner ...	844
Soft Cervix Volsella Forceps, Dr. R. Wise ...	28	A Bed-Rest ...	844
The Trephophyton Truss ...	28	Observations and Theories as to the Processes of Infection and Protection in the Organism, Mr. H. W. Armit (Seven Figures) ...	845, 846, 918, 919, 920
Triplets in One Fallopian Tube ...	43	Portrait of Dr. E. Long Fox ...	861
The Present Position of the Light Treatment of Lupus (Four Figures) ...	44, 45	Four Cases of Rodent Ulcer treated by X Rays, Dr. J. W. Pugh (Four Figures) ...	882, 883
Early Extrauterine Pregnancy, Mr. T. Carwardine (Three Figures) ...	68, 69	Five Cases of Moniliform Hair associated with Alopecia Areata, Dr. D. Walsh ...	884
Hysterectomy for a Soft Fibromyoma weighing 23 lb., Mr. F. C. Madden ...	70	Case of Complete Baldness from Alopecia Areata, Mr. Balmanno Squire ...	885
A Suggestion for the Treatment of Enuresis in Females, Mr. G. C. Parnell ...	72	Removal of a Nail from the Right Bronchus of a Child aged 2½ years, Mr. A. R. Anderson ...	895
Tortuosity of Both Internal Carotid Arteries, Messrs. R. P. Rowlands and K. H. J. Swan (Two Figures) ...	76	A Series of Cases of External Operations on the Larynx, Mr. A. M. Sheild (Three Figures) ...	941, 944
A Simple Form of Bath Used in the Treatment of Enteric Fever, Dr. S. A. Ball (Two Figures) ...	89	The Treatment by Asch's Operation of Deviations of the Nasal Septum, Dr. E. S. Yonge (Two Figures) ...	949
Aluminium Calfrigerator ...	90	Case of Congenital Deficiency of Certain Phalanges, Mr. D. Monro (Two Figures) ...	1026
The Therapeutic Employment of High Frequency Currents ("D'Arsonvalization") ...	92	Cases of Naevus Pigmentosus et Verrucosus, Mr. A. Whitelocke ...	1027
Case of Excision of Clavicle for a round-celled Sarcoma, Dr. G. T. Beatson (Four Figures) ...	128, 129	A Case of Chloroma, with pathological report and some Notes descriptive of the Disease, Mr. G. H. Melville Dunlop (Six Figures) ...	1073, 1075
Ambulatory treatment of a ruptured Tendo Achillis, Mr. J. Lynn Thomas ...	137	Tuberculosis of the Conjunctiva, Mr. S. Stephenson (Two Figures) ...	1077, 1078
Surgical Notes on an old Gunshot Wound of the Head, Lieutenant R. C. Wilson ...	143	The Subcutaneous Injection of Paraffin for the Removal of Deformities of the Nose, Mr. Walker Downie (Four Figures) ...	1079
Roof Shelter at the "Dreadnought" Hospital, Greenwich ...	152	Case of Epithelioma Complicating Lupus Erythematosus Treated by Scraping and Healed by the X Rays. Dr. G. G. Stopford Taylor (Four Figures) ...	1081
The Sutorial Bulb in "Culex," Staff-Surgeon G. T. Collingwood ...	197	Cases of Harelip with Cleft Nose. Mr. T. A. Watson ...	1083
Plan of Rooms for Research and Teaching in Advanced Physiology in the University of London ...	213	Stethoscope for Injection of Normal Saline Solution, Dr. Adair (Two Figures) ...	1092
Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Radical Cure of Enlargement of that Organ, Mr. P. J. Freyer (Five Figures) ...	250, 251, 252, 254	Elephantiasis of the Leg, Mr. W. Whitehead ...	1115
Methods of Incising, Searching, and Suturing the Kidney, Dr. H. A. Kelly (Six Figures) ...	257, 258, 259, 260	Case of Fatal Anaemia presenting some unusual blood changes, Messrs. O. K. Williamson and E. W. Martin ...	1139
Partial Nephrectomy, with Three Illustrative Cases, Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan (Six Figures) ...	263, 264, 265	An Improved Clinical Thermometer ...	1155
Apparatus for the Destruction of Rats on Board Ship by Carbonic Acid Gas ...	295	Bacteriological Forceps ...	1155
Felt Hat Making, its Processes and Hygiene, Dr. C. Porter (Five Figures) ...	379, 380	Case of Vesico-vaginal Fistula cured by a method believed to be new, Dr. F. J. McCann (Three Figures) ...	1204
Portable Folding Stretcher for Use with Mounted Infantry, (Surgeon-Captain P. C. Fenwick (Two Figures) ...	464, 465	An Antiseptic Vaccinator, Dr. J. Wilson ...	1217
Remarks on Congenital Cysts of the Tongue, Dr. J. Ward Cousins ...	503	A Handle for Mounted Curved Needle, Mr. A. MacLennan ...	1218
Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of the Imperfectly-descended Testis, Mr. W. McAdam Eccles (Twelve Figures) ...	504, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 577	An Eye Speculum, Mr. W. Lang ...	1218
A New Method of Dealing with the Peritoneum in Operating for Radical Cure of Umbilical or Inguinal and Femoral Hernia, Mr. W. F. Brook (Eight Figures) ...	505, 506	Myasthenia and Ophthalmoplegia, Sir. W. R. Gowers (Three Figures) ...	1255
Case of Intestinal Obstruction due to a Band passing from Appendix to Mesentery, Dr. J. B. Kerr ...	510	Traumatic Epilepsy, with Adhesion of Skin to Brain, Treated by Insertion of Gold Foil, Mr. Rushton Parker (Two Figures) ...	1257
The Curette in Endometritis and Incomplete Abortion, Dr. A. Duke (Three Figures) ...	519	Case of Sporadic Cretinism in which a Relapse Occurred owing to Omission of Thyroid Extract, Mr. Arthur Hale (Three Figures) ...	1260
Cases illustrating the Aid of the Roentgen Rays in the Diagnosis of Intrathoracic Tumours, Drs. J. M. Finny and E. J. M. Watson (Four Figures) ...	633, 634	Keloid following Vaccination, Dr. L. L. Burton ...	1265
Posture and Heart Murmurs, Dr. W. Gordon (Twelve Figures) ...	636, 637, 638, 639	A Liver Clamp, Mr. B. C. Stevens (Two Figures) ...	1278
Two Cases of Congenital Disease of the Left Side of the Heart, Dr. T. Fisher (Two Figures) ...	640, 641	Plan of New Operating Department at London Hospital ...	1306
The Swiss Kitchen Cart ( <i>Cuisine Routante</i> ) (Two Figures) ...	645	Portrait of Dr. W. Miller Ord ...	1315
Dr. Leigh Canney's Apparatus for the Rapid Boiling of Water ...	645	Further Remarks on Finsen's Light and X-ray Treatment in Lupus and Rodent Ulcer, Mr. Malcolm Morris and Mr. S. E. Dore (Four Figures) ...	1326, 1327
The Isolation of the Typhoid Bacillus, Dr. A. Moore ...	703	Case of Sarcoma of the Face, Dr. R. J. Gladstone (Two Figures) ...	1331
Tumours of the Pons Associated with Degeneration in the Posterior Columns of the Cord, Dr. E. E. Laslett ...	707	Skoliosometer, Mr. A. Young ...	1332
Case of Hypertrichosis Localis, Mr. G. Farmer ...	711	A Model Sanatorium for Consumptives, Sir Lauder Brunton. (Two Figures) ...	1398
Aluminium Vaccination Shield, Dr. Haydon Brown ...	723	Media for Distinguishing B. Coli, B. Typhosus, and Related Species, Drs. A. S. Grünbaum and E. H. Hume ...	1473
Ground-floor Plan of David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool ...	737	A New Principle of Curing Club-foot in Severe Cases in Children a Few Years Old, Dr. Alexander Ogston (Eleven Figures) ...	1524, 1525, 1526
Cases of Lymphangiectasis with Enormous Overgrowth of Cutaneous and Subcutaneous Structures, Mr. W. Whitehead (Thirteen Figures and Coloured Plate) ...	757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763	Genu Valgum, Mr. C. A. Morton (Five Diagrams and Twelve Figures) ...	1528, 1529, 1530, 1531
Treatment and Morbid Anatomy of Enlarged Prostate, Mr. C. S. Wallace (Nine Figures) ...	764, 765, 766, 767, 768	Spina Bifida, Its Operative Treatment among Out-patients, Mr. J. H. Nicoll (Six Figures) ...	1533, 1534
Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Radical Cure of Enlargement of that Organ, Mr. C. Roberts (Two Figures) ...	769	Hippocrates's Plane Tree in the Island of Cos (Two Figures) ...	1546, 1547
Suprapubic Cystotomy, Mr. E. Hurry Fenwick (Two Figures) ...	772	The Quadrangle, Owens College ...	1566
Catalepsy, Dr. E. G. Hunt (Two Figures) ...	776	The Whitworth Hall, Owens College ...	1567
An Intrauterine Three-bladed Vulsellum Forceps, Dr. E. W. H. Groves ...	783	Histological Laboratory, Owens College ...	1568
Vaccination Case, Dr. L. Harman ...	783	Manchester Royal Infirmary ...	1569
The Whitworth Hall, Owens College, Manchester ...	801	Some Phases of Inflammation of the Appendix, Sir F. Treves (Four Figures) ...	1591, 1593, 1594
The Medical School, Owens College, Manchester ...	802	Duodeno-choledochotomy for Retained Gall Stones at the Duodenal End of the Common Bile Duct, Mr. H. B. Robinson ...	1598
		The Operation of Jejunostomy, Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan (Two Figures) ...	1600
		An Emergency Disinfectant, Dr. J. C. Thresh (Two Figures) ...	1606
		The John Usher Institute of Public Health of the University of Edinburgh (Three Figures) ...	1610, 1611
		Alfred Hughes Memorial (Two Figures) ...	1616

can be easily performed under cocaine; whilst, on the other hand, where the condition of the bowel is probably such as will produce a fatal result, taxis is infinitely more dangerous than herniotomy.

The following list is, I believe, a complete one of all the recorded cases of perforated appendix occurring within a hernial sac. The mortality is at first sight surprisingly small, but it must be remembered that, with the exception of the present example, most of the operations were practically extraperitoneal.

## MEMORANDA:

### MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, THERAPEUTICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, Etc.

#### GENERALIZED VACCINIA.

IN connexion with the report of a case of generalized vaccinia by W. T. Freeman, M.D.,<sup>1</sup> it may be of some interest to record a somewhat similar case of this rare condition which has come under my notice.

On March 24th I revaccinated an able seaman, aged 32, who had previously been revaccinated in 1886, and had five typical foveated marks. The result was four modified vesicles, which were fully developed on the eighth day, and ran a normal course. On April 11th, three weeks from the date of revaccination, he consulted me about a rash which had appeared on the side of his neck, and was rapidly extending. I found numerous large shotty papules on the left side of the neck, some of which were just entering the vesicular stage. There was no trace of any rash in the vicinity of the vaccination marks or in any other part of the body. On April 12th the rash was very profuse, and the entire neck was covered with shotty papules and vesicles showing well-marked umbilication. Two of the vesicles on the back of the neck were of very large size, and closely resembled the vaccination vesicles on the arm, both in appearance and size. There was also on this date a profuse papular rash on both wrists and forearms, the back of the hands, and forehead, similar to that on the neck.

On April 13th the rash on the neck had still further increased, and was now confluent with a good deal of inflammatory reaction. The rash on the wrists was more profuse but remained discrete and exhibited umbilication similar to that on the neck. The glands in both axillae were enlarged and tender. From this date the rash ceased to extend. Vesiculation and maturation took place very rapidly, the process stopping short of the pustular stage, and on April 15th scabbing was well marked on the affected parts. All trace of the eruption had disappeared by April 17th, and was succeeded by a slight branny desquamation lasting a few days. The only symptom complained of was a sensation of heat in the affected parts during the first three days of the eruption. No rise of temperature took place nor were there any constitutional symptoms whatever.

R. W. G. STEWART, M.B., B.Ch., Surgeon R.N.

#### A NOTE ON PICRIC ACID AND ON POTASSIUM BROMIDE.

IN case my experience in the use of these two drugs would be appreciated I draw attention to them. I believe both have previously been lauded, but there will be no harm in additional testimony.

*Picric Acid.*—A saturated solution of this applied, under oilskin or similar material, on linen cloths will act as a charm in erysipelas, as also in the inflamed and often ulcerated arms to be occasionally met with during vaccination.

*Potassium Bromide.*—In treating alcoholics in all stages, when suffering from sleeplessness, give this in drachm doses with a drop or two of strychnine every two hours, keeping the patient under it until all tremors are lost, reducing the dose gradually; the secret of success in this treatment consists in rousing the patient to take a half-pint of the very best-prepared beef-tea every three or four hours. If this

<sup>1</sup> BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, March 1st.

treatment is preceded by a good dose of calomel (some 7 gr. or 10 gr.) and followed by a tonic, it will prove more successful. I have had some ten or more very successful results along the above lines and with no ill-effects.

Tunbridge Wells.

ERNEST R. FOTHERGILL.

#### REMOVAL OF FOREIGN BODIES BY GALL-STONE FORCEPS.

I CAN bear witness to the use of "Lawson Tait's" gall-stone forceps (crocodile mouth) in removing foreign bodies from the larynx and pharynx, as reported in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of April 12th by Mr. A. R. Anderson.

A lady consulted me some few months ago concerning a fish bone which had become embedded low down in the pharynx, much beyond the reach of the finger, the spot being indicated by the patient complaining of a pricking sensation and great difficulty and pain on swallowing, the parts being quite oedematous.

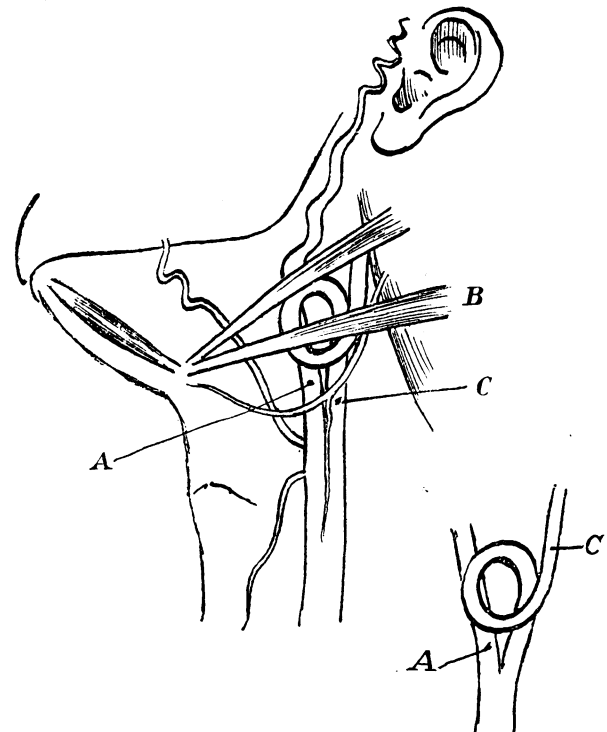
With the aid of the laryngoscope I was able to detect the point of a fish bone. After trying various instruments—which were all unsuccessful—it occurred to me to use the gall-stone forceps, when, with the greatest ease, I removed a fish bone, which had been there quite three weeks. I have also found these forceps useful in removing small stones in nephrolithotomy.

Aberdare.

E. J. TREVOR-JONES, M.D.

#### TORTUOSITY OF INTERNAL CAROTID.

IN the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL for November 23rd, 1901, and January 11th, 1902, cases were reported of the above. Some years ago I found in the dissecting room of the Bristol Medical School a very remarkable twist of the left internal carotid of which I made a rough sketch, here reproduced.



A, external carotid. B, digastric. C, internal carotid.

Nearly all the vessels of the head and neck were tortuous, but in this particular artery, as will be seen, a complete circular coil was formed. The subject was an old man, and, I believe, was certified as having died of kidney disease.

G. MUNRO SMITH, L.R.C.P.Lond., M.R.C.S.,  
Surgeon, Bristol Royal Infirmary.

was elected Medical Officer, and continued to occupy that appointment to the time of his death. He was Vice-President to the Dermatology Section at the forthcoming meeting of the British Medical Association at Manchester. About ten years ago he was President of the Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical Society, and he always took a lively interest in the work of that Society. At one time he was a Lecturer at the Medical School.

Mr. James was a man of unusual literary ability. He wrote with ease and in an excellent style. When the *Quarterly Medical Journal* was started ten years ago under the editorship of Mr. Simeon Snell, Mr. James became one of the assistant editors. His literary ability was of distinct service to that journal in its early days. He was a frequent contributor to its pages as well as to other medical journals, but his literary interests were wide and by no means confined to medicine. He was widely and well read, an excellent reviewer and descriptive writer, and contributed from time to time holiday papers to the local press on his native county, Cornwall. Of these it has been said, "Several of these papers were models of their kind." Those who knew him best are convinced that his literary abilities were such that, but for the physical conditions which so heavily handicapped him, he might well have filled a no mean position in the field of letters.

Mr. James was valued and esteemed by a large circle of friends for his sterling qualities, honesty of purpose, and real goodfellowship. He shone particularly as a letter writer; he had a ready wit and rare descriptive powers, and those of his friends who have preserved his correspondence treasure it highly. He was however, more than this, for he could use his pencil as well as his pen, and many a social dinner will be remembered for the *menus*, with his sketches representing the speakers or guests in some fantastic way, and not infrequently with an apt inclusion of some medical foible or instrument. Some of these especially were of high merit. His presence at any party was sufficient to ensure a merry evening; his wit was ready and apt; he was a good conversationalist, brilliant in repartee, and a splendid storyteller. It will fall to the lot of few to leave more kindly memories behind them than he. The great feature of his life, however, and the characteristic for which he will be longest remembered by his intimates, is the nobility with which he bore a life of suffering. He had frequently recurring attacks of illness which, if not always enough to lay him aside completely, were more than sufficient to have disheartened most men, and the intervals of comparative health were by no means long; nevertheless he bore it all with a brightness, fortitude, and equanimity which won the admiration of his friends. The jest and pleasant remark never failed, were the suffering ever so great. This cheerfulness was all the more remarkable when he must have been aware—if he had only allowed himself to realize it—that for many years past he was the subject of a disease which must ultimately prove fatal. In spite of failing health he continued as steadily as possible at his professional duties. In August last he passed a holiday in Ireland. Shortly after his return, however, it was apparent to himself and friends that his condition was rapidly becoming worse. At intervals he was enabled to do a little work. In the early part of the present year he went to the Isle of Wight, with the hope that the change of air and scene would bring about some improvement; but he returned after some weeks with his health more broken, and he was compelled to relinquish his practice. For many years he had suffered from diabetes, but death was due to phthisis. He leaves a widow and two sons.

He was laid to rest on June 19th, in the presence of just such a gathering as he himself would have wished. His old friends were there, so were his infirmity colleagues, together with the Chairman and other members of the Board of Management; the profession was well represented, and there were also many of his old patients of both sexes.

**DEATHS IN THE PROFESSION ABROAD.**—Among the members of the medical profession in foreign countries who have recently died are Dr. Adolphe Schuermans, Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Hôpital Saint Jean, Brussels; Dr. Jean Joseph Melitor, of Arlon, Belgium, Corresponding Member

of the Belgian Academy of Medicine, aged 98; Dr. M. Tichomiroff, Professor of Anatomy in the University of Kieff; and Professor Ferdinand Sommer, sometime Director of the Anatomical Institute of the University of Greifswald, aged 74.

## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

### UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

**FIRST M.B. EXAMINATION.**—The following candidates have passed this examination in the subjects undernoted:

*Anatomy and Physiology.*—H. A. Barnes, Keble; A. W. Brodribb, University; R. A. Chisolm, Wadham; D. Haldenstein-Davis, Balliol; J. Freeman, University; G. E. Friend, Keble; R. C. Jewsbury, Christ Church; E. L. Kennaway, New; W. H. Lee, Balliol; H. Soutar, Queen's; H. G. Spurrell, Merton; H. C. Squires, Hertford; W. D. Sturrock, Magdalen; H. L. Tidy, New.  
*Organic Chemistry.*—N. Flower, Exeter; H. Frankish, Worcester; S. Hartill, New; G. Johnson, Magdalen; B. Klein, Corpus Christi.  
*Materia Medica and Pharmacy.*—B. E. A. Ball, Trinity; C. Beards, Jesus; H. B. Billups, Worcester; R. A. Chisolm, Wadham; E. E. Cockayne, Balliol; G. H. Crossfield, University; C. G. Douglas, Magdalen; J. Galloway, Magdalen; J. Harley, Trinity; T. Henderson, University; C. P. de L. Pereira, Keble; C. F. Ryder, Magdalen; J. H. Thomas, Trinity; H. W. Thompson, Worcester; A. P. Yonge, Exeter.

**SECOND M.B. EXAMINATION.**—The following candidates have passed this examination in the subjects under noted:

*Pathology.*—G. J. Hindley, Christ Church; A. C. Le Rossignol, Exeter; W. B. Prowse, Pembroke; C. J. Singer, Magdalen.  
*Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery.*—C. W. Aitchison, Balliol; A. E. Boycott, Magdalen; O. Hildesheim, Magdalen; S. Mostyn, Exeter; S. G. Scott, Magdalen; A. T. Waterhouse, Balliol; C. E. A. Wilson, Christ Church.

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

**Second Examination for Medical and Surgical Degrees.**—The following candidates have satisfied the examiners in the subjects undernoted:

*Part II. Human Anatomy and Physiology.*—E. D. Anderson, B.A., Pemb.; E. L. Atkin, Cai.; A. S. B. Bankart, B.A., Trin.; S. Barradell Smith, B.A., Joh.; E. Bell, B.A., Cla.; H. A. Browning, B.A., Joh.; A. D. Brunwin, B.A., Trin.; A. S. Burgess, B.A., Cai.; G. H. U. Corbett, B.A., King's; R. M. Courtauld, B.A., Pemb.; G. L. Cox, B.A., Christ's; H. F. Curl, B.A., Christ's; L. G. Davies, B.A., Trin.; H. S. Dickson, B.A., Christ's; A. H. Fardon, B.A., Christ's; G. S. Haynes, King's; T. W. S. Hills, B.A., Down; G. Holroyd, B.A., Christ's; W. G. Howarth, B.A., King's; C. L. Isaac, B.A., Joh.; C. S. Lee, Cai.; A. S. Littlejohns, B.A., Cai.; M. McPherson, B.A., Cla.; W. P. Morgan, M.A., Cla.; W. H. Newton, B.A., Emm.; W. H. Orton, B.A., Trin.; H. B. Owen, Cai.; P. R. Parkinson, B.A., Cai.; F. Shingleton Smith, B.A., King's; K. S. Sing, B.A., Pemb.; E. C. Sparrow, B.A., Trin.; C. M. Stevenson, B.A., Joh.; R. S. Taylor, B.A., Down; F. J. Thornton, Cai.; F. C. Trapnell, B.A., King's; A. Wilkin, B.A., King's.

**First Examination for Medical and Surgical Degrees.**—The following candidates have satisfied the examiners in the subjects undernoted:

*Part II. Elementary Biology.*—P. H. Bahr, Trin.; C. T. V. Benson, King's; H. Bowring, King's; J. R. C. Canney, Christ's; R. S. Carey, Corp Chr.; W. J. Carr, Trin.; S. P. Chan, Cai.; R. C. Chance, Trin.; H. Chapple, Joh.; L. Colledge, Cai.; G. G. Collett, Trin.; H. F. S. Collier, Pemb.; R. M. Collinge, Cai.; H. M. McC. Coombs, Emm.; A. J. W. Cunningham, Trin.; L. T. Dean, Sid. Suss.; H. Dearden, Cai.; M. Donaldson, Trin.; W. H. F. Eales, Emm.; F. S. Eschwege, Christ's; A. W. Ewing, Christ's; A. Fergusson, Joh.; N. M. Fergusson, Magd.; L. A. Fothergill, Emm.; H. G. Frean, Joh.; D. J. Freyer, Trin.; H. D. Gillies, Cai.; C. B. Hawthorne, Cla.; T. R. Hodgson, Christ's; G. Hoffmann, Cai.; G. N. Humphreys, Cath.; B. E. Ingleby, Cai.; G. James, Joh.; W. M. Jeffreys, B.A., Trin.; N. W. Jenkin, Christ's; W. F. Jones, King's; A. R. Jordan, Cla.; J. L. Joyce, King's; H. F. Lester, Pemb.; R. L. Ley, Pemb.; H. N. Little, Cai.; R. S. Lound, H. Selw.; M. F. J. McDonnell, Joh.; C. Mackenzie, Emm.; R. G. Markham, Cai.; L. Meakin, Trin.; L. Nicholls, Noncoll.; W. Oats, Cai.; R. Parker, Christ's; W. G. Parkinson, Emm.; B. A. I. Peters, Jes.; F. S. Poole, Sid. Suss.; A. V. Poyser, Magd.; R. C. Priest, Cai.; K. D. Pringle, Cai.; J. H. Roberts, B.A., Emm.; C. F. Searle, Pemb.; S. E. T. Shann, Cai.; L. W. Sharp, Cai.; G. L. Siddle, Cai.; A. L. H. Smith, Cai.; F. H. Smith, Christ's; H. C. Snell, Cai.; R. M. Soames, Trin.; F. A. Stockdale, Magd.; E. R. Stone, Emm.; A. C. Tait, Sid. Suss.; C. H. S. Taylor, Cai.; O. Teichmann, B.A., Cai.; G. K. Thorpe, Cla.; C. St. A. Vivian, Cai.; G. Walker, Trin.; V. T. P. Webster, Emm.; J. N. Wheeler, Christ's; T. M. O. Williams, Christ's; W. H. Winter, Cai.; S. Wood, Christ's.  
*Part I.—Chemistry and Physics.*—P. H. Bahr, Trin.; C. T. V. Benson, King's; H. S. Berry, Cla.; T. R. H. Blake, Pemb.; D. W. Bull, B.A., Cai.; L. S. T. Burrell, Trin.; H. J. B. Cane, Cai.; J. R. C. Canney, Christ's; W. J. Carr, Trin.; S. P. Chan, Cai.; F. Clayton, Trin.; H. N. Coleman, Christ's; H. F. S. Collier, Pemb.; R. M. Collinge, Cai.; D. Cotterill, Christ's; A. J. W. Cunningham, Trin.; L. T. Dean, Sid. Suss.; H. Dearden, Cai.; G. H. Dunn, Pemb.; W. H. F. Eales, Emm.; A. Fergusson, Joh.; C. L. Forde, Cla.; J. C. Fox, Trin.; H. G. Frean, Joh.; D. J. Freyer, Trin.; T. S. Gibson, Emm.; H. D. Gillies, Cai.; W. Harmens, Trin.; H. A. Hett, Trin.; G. A. F. Heyworth, Trin.; C. J. R. Hoffmeister, Cai.; F. H. Holl, Trin.; H. E. Humphreys, Cai.; C. H. T. Ilett, B.A., Cai.; B. E. Ingleby, Cai.; W. F. Jones, King's; H. N. Little, Cai.; K. S. Lound, H. Selw.; M. F. J. McDonnell, Joh.; C. Mackenzie, Emm.; A. G. M. Mainwaring, Trin.; D. C. Master, Cai.; A. H. Moore, Trin.; A. Morgan, Corp. Chr.; L. Nicholls, Noncoll.; B. K. Nutman, Jes.; W. G. Parkinson, Emm.; B. A. I. Peters,

Jes.: F. S. Poole, Sid. Suss.; R. C. Priest, Cai.; C. E. Redman, Pemb.; L. W. Sharp, Cai.; G. L. Siddle, Cai.; O. R. Smale, Cai.; F. H. Smith, Christ's; E. R. Stone, Emm.; C. H. S. Taylor, Cai.; C. Tylor, Cai.; C. St. A. Vivian, Cai.; R. R. Walker, Joh.; R. W. S. Walker, Trin.; H. K. Waller, Trin.; J. F. Windsor, H. Selw.; T. N. Wood, Pemb.; S. Wood, Christ's.

#### UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.

**FINAL EXAMINATION IN MEDICINE.**—The following candidates have satisfied the Examiners:

J. S. Joly, J. A. Valentine, R. P. Beatty, H. Townshend, M.D., E. B. Booth, W. R. H. Smith, C. M. Benson, J. E. Johnston, R. F. Steel, W. Benson, H. F. Johns, J. S. Wilson, G. R. Harman, W. A. G. Cluffe, G. H. Keene.

**M.B. Degree.**—The following candidates have satisfied the Examiners: W. H. Peale, M.R.C.S. Eng.; W. Taylor, F.R.C.S.I.; H. L. Thurnell, M.R.C.S. Eng.

#### SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON.

**PASS LIST, June, 1902.**—The following candidates passed in:

**Surgery.**—E. W. C. Bradfield (Section I), St. Mary's Hospital; H. B. Drake (Section I), St. George's Hospital; G. W. C. Hollist (Sections I and II), Guy's Hospital; G. J. Humphreys (Sections I and II), St. Bartholomew's Hospital; E. Osborne (Section II), Birmingham; F. H. Rotherham (Sections I and II), London Hospital; E. M. Stacy (Sections I and II), Royal Free Hospital; C. J. Taylor (Sections I and II), Bristol; W. P. Taylor, Sheffield and Bristol; J. Vaillant (Sections I and II), Paris; F. W. B. Young (Sections I and II), Leeds and Liverpool.

**Medicine.**—W. Ball (Section I), Westminster Hospital; T. G. Longstaff (Section I), Oxford and St. Thomas's Hospital; A. Mooney (Section I), Royal Free Hospital; C. C. Morgan (Section I), St. Bartholomew's Hospital; E. C. Pratt, Birmingham; E. M. Stacy (Sections I and II), Royal Free Hospital.

**Forensic Medicine.**—W. Ball, Westminster Hospital; J. C. S. Dunn, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; T. G. Longstaff, Oxford and St. Thomas's Hospital; S. J. Meredith, Birmingham and London Hospital; A. Mooney, Royal Free Hospital; E. C. Pratt, Birmingham; E. M. Stacy, Royal Free Hospital.

**Midwifery.**—L. Courtauld, Cambridge and Middlesex Hospital; H. E. Darlington, Birmingham; H. B. Drake, St. George's Hospital; E. Gray, London Hospital; B. Hirsch, Berlin; T. G. Longstaff, Oxford and St. Thomas's Hospital; E. M. Stacy, Royal Free Hospital; H. S. Tumber, Sheffield; P. L. Vawdrey, St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

The diploma of the Society was granted to H. E. Darlington, E. Osborne, E. C. Pratt, F. H. Rotherham, E. M. Stacy, C. J. Taylor, and W. P. Taylor.

## MEDICO-LEGAL AND MEDICO-ETHICAL.

#### DOCTORS' CARRIAGES AT FUNERALS.

J. F. asks the following question: When a medical man attends the funeral of a patient should his carriage precede the hearse or follow the other carriages in the procession?

\*\*\* It would be quite out of place for a doctor's carriage to precede the hearse. If this is correct it necessarily follows that his carriage, if properly at the funeral, must follow in the procession.

#### CONTESTS FOR CLUB APPOINTMENTS.

ANNULARE writes: A. and B. are candidates for an appointment to a friendly society, and after a close contest A. is elected. After some years A. sells his practice to C. Is it against etiquette for B. to allow himself to be nominated against C. in the vacancy occurring in this appointment by the retirement of A?

\*\*\* If this appointment is thrown open to competition, B. may properly allow himself to be nominated as a candidate.

#### SEASIDE HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

A CORRESPONDENT practising in the Midlands writes to us to state that he recently advised a patient to go to the Sandgate Homes for the Reception of Phthisical Patients on the Open-air Treatment. His patient has written to him expressing dissatisfaction with the Home, and adding the opinion that it is not what the prospectus led him to expect.

\*\*\* We observe on the postcard advertisement issued last April the statement: "We have had over 3,000 phthisical patients in our Homes since 1874 from the Brompton Hospital for Consumption and other metropolitan and provincial hospitals, but they were not then treated in separate Homes as they now are." We have made inquiries, and are informed that the Brompton Hospital for Consumption did for some years send patients to Beach Rocks Home, Sandgate, but when that Home was closed or changed the Committee of the hospital came to the decision that no more should be sent there or to any of the Homes offered by Mr. John James Jones and his friends. This decision has, we are informed, been carried out for the last two and a-half years. We observe from the pamphlet giving particulars of the Homes on the open-air treatment of consumption and other diseases of the chest at Sandgate that patients must make application and transmit payment in full to Mr. J. J. Jones, M.C.C., of Sandgate, Kent. We think that any of our readers who may be thinking of sending patients to these Homes should make inquiry as to their mode of administration and fitness.

## PUBLIC HEALTH AND POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

#### ARSENICAL POISONING COMMISSION.

A FURTHER sitting of the Royal Commission on Arsenical Poisoning was held on June 20th. Lord Kelvin presided, and the other Commissioners present were Sir William Hart Dyke, M.P., Sir William Church, Professor Thorpe, and Dr. Whitelegge. Mr. Arthur Ling, F.I.C., gave evidence in regard to experiments for testing malting fuel, and said he had never met with a sample of malting fuel free from arsenic in the course of a very large experience, and that unless some official means were taken to control the purity of beer and materials, he was afraid after a time matters would relapse and become lax. Mr. E. S. Beaven, who stated that he had been engaged in the malting industry for twenty-five years, laid stress on the fact that in the large proportion of cases samples of malt were absolutely free from, or contained but the merest traces of, arsenic. In response to a question by Lord Kelvin, he admitted that malt might be dried without allowing the products of combustion to come into direct contact with it, but under the present system a special flavour was imparted to the malt.

## MEDICAL NEWS.

**MEDICAL MAGISTRATE.**—Dr. C. T. Brookhouse, of Wickham Road, Brockley, S.E., has been placed on the Commission of the Peace for the County of London.

It is proposed to found a History of Medicine Club in Vienna. Drs. Max Neuburger and Robert, Ritter von Töply are taking the initiative in the matter.

THE Archduke Carl Theodore of Bavaria who, as is well known, is a distinguished ophthalmic surgeon, recently performed his four-thousandth operation for cataract.

THE statutes of the National Union of Mutual Help Societies and Friendly Associations of Teachers, Male and Female, founded to aid in the campaign against tuberculosis, have been approved by the French Minister of the Interior.

MESSRS. RAPHAEL TUCK AND SONS, LTD., Raphael House, Moorfields, E.C., announce that they propose to present 1,000 portraits of the King and Queen to 500 of the hospitals in London and the provinces. The portraits will be allotted in rotation as applications are received from the secretaries.

THE third International Congress of Medical Officers of Life Assurance Companies will be held in Paris in May, 1903, under the presidency of Professor Brouardel. The Vice-presidents are Professor Landouzy, Dr. Peyrot, and Dr. Lereboullet of Paris, and Dr. Poels of Brussels. The General Secretary is Dr. Armand Siredey, 80, Rue Taitbout, Paris, to whom all communications on the subject of the Congress should be addressed.

**POOR-LAW MEDICAL OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION OF ENGLAND AND WALES.**—The annual meeting and dinner of this Association will take place at the Trocadero, Piccadilly, W., on Tuesday, July 8th. Dr. Farquharson, M.P., President of the Association, will take the chair at the dinner at 7 p.m. Any Poor-law medical officer wishing to be present is requested to communicate with the Honorary Secretary, Dr. M. Greenwood, 243, Hackney Road, N.E.

**UNITED STATES ARMY NURSE CORPS.**—It is announced by the *New York Medical Record* that the War Department of the United States has issued an order prescribing the duties and status of the Army Nurses Corps. The pay and allowance of a nurse on active service is to be 40 dollars (£8) a month when on duty in the United States and abroad. Chief nurses get 5 dollars (£1) extra, but when they have five or more nurses under them they get 10 dollars (£2) extra, and 25 dollars (£5) extra when they have ten or more subordinates. The uniform of the Army Nurse Corps will consist of a waist and skirt of suitable white material, adjustable white cuffs, bishop collar, white apron, and cap. The badge of the corps is the cross of the Medical Department, in green enamel, with gilt edge, pinned on the left side of the collar of the uniform or on a corresponding part of her dress when she is not in uniform. After appointment, nurses serve for at least three months in the United States, during which period they will receive special instruction in army nursing. The appointment of an army nurse will be for three years, two of which will usually be passed in service in the island possessions of the United States.

## MEDICAL VACANCIES.

The following vacancies are announced :

- ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY**.—Additional Examiner for Graduation in (1) Botany, (2) Chemistry, (3) Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health. Applications to the Secretary of the University Court by June 30th.
- BANBURY: ROMION INFIRMARY**.—House Surgeon and Dispenser. Salary, £80 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to the Honorary Secretary, 21, Marlborough Road, Banbury.
- BEELFAST: MATER INFIRMORUM HOSPITAL**.—(1) Resident Physician, (2) Resident Surgeon. Appointment for six months. Salary at the rate of £50 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to the Honorary Secretary, 17, Crumlin Road, Belfast, by July 23rd.
- BEELFAST: QUEEN'S COLLEGES, Ireland**.—(1) Danville Professorship of Physiology, (2) Professorship of Natural History. Applications to the Under Secretary, Dublin Castle, by July 5th.
- EVERLEY: EAST RIDING LUNATIC ASYLUM**.—Assistant Medical Officer, unmarried, and between 22 and 28 years of age. Salary, £150 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Clerk to the Visiting Committee by June 30th.
- BIRMINGHAM: ROYAL ORTHOPAEDIC AND SPINAL HOSPITAL**.—Assistant Surgeon. Applications to the Honorary Secretary to the Medical Committee, 9, Great Charles Street, Birmingham, by June 30th.
- BIRMINGHAM PARISH**.—District Medical Officer. Salary to commence at £350, rising to £420 per annum. Applications on forms provided to be sent to the Clerk, Parish Offices, Edmund Street, Birmingham, by July 7th.
- BLACKBURN COUNTY BOROUGH**.—Assistant to the Medical Officer of Health, unmarried, and under 35 years of age. Honorarium, £50 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to Dr. Alfred Greenwood, Medical Officer of Health, 51, Ainsworth Street, Blackburn, by July 1st.
- CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL**.—Bacteriologist to the Hospital and Lecturer on Bacteriology to the Medical School. Salary, £100 per annum and share of class fees. Applications to the Secretary by July 9th.
- CHORLEY: RAWOLIFFE HOSPITAL**.—House Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to the Honorary Secretary by July 4th.
- CENTRAL LONDON THROAT AND EAR HOSPITAL**, Gray's Inn Road. —House Surgeon, non-resident. Honorarium at the rate of 40 guineas a year. Applications to the Secretary.
- CITY OF LONDON HOSPITAL FOR DISEASES OF THE CHEST**, Victoria Park, E. —Second House-Physician. Appointment for six months. Salary at the rate of £30 per annum, with board, washing, and residence. Applications to the Secretary by July 2nd.
- CROYDON BOROUGH HOSPITAL FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES**.—Resident Medical Officer. Salary, £150 per annum, with board and residence. Applications, endorsed "Resident Medical Officer," to be sent to Dr. H. Meredith Richards, Town Hall, Croydon, by June 30th.
- DEVONPORT: ROYAL ALBERT HOSPITAL**.—Resident Medical Officer; unmarried and under 38 years of age. Salary, £110 per annum, with board and lodgings. Applications, on forms provided, to be sent to the Chairman of the Selection Committee by July 11th.
- EAST LONDON HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN**, Shadwell, E. —Resident Medical Officer. Salary, and board, residence, and laundry. Applications to the Secretary by July 5th.
- EDINBURGH ROYAL ASYLUM**.—Assistant Physician. Applications to Dr. Clouston.
- GLAMORGAN COUNTY ASYLUM**, Bridgend. —Fifth Assistant Medical Officer, unmarried and not over 30 years of age. Salary, £170 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Medical Superintendent by July 3rd.
- GLASGOW: ST. MUNGO'S COLLEGE**.—Notman Chair of Physiology. Applications to the Secretary, 93, West Regent Street, Glasgow, by June 30th.
- HEREFORD COUNTY AND CITY ASYLUM**.—(1) Senior Assistant Medical Officer; unmarried. Salary, £150 per annum. (2) Junior Assistant Medical Officer; not over 28 years of age. Salary, £100 per annum. Board, lodging, and washing provided in each case. Applications to the Medical Superintendent.
- HORTON, EPSOM: LONDON EPILEPTIC COLONY ASYLUM**.—Medical Superintendent, not over 40 years of age. Salary, £500 per annum, increasing to £600, with unfurnished house, etc. Applications, on forms provided to be sent to the Clerk of the Asylums Committee, 6, Waterloo Place, S.W., by July 7th.
- HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST**, Brompton. —Resident House-Physician. Appointments for six months. Honorarium, £25. Applications to the Secretary by July 1st.
- HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN**, Soho Square, W. —Registrar. Appointment for twelve months. Honorarium 25 guineas. Applications to the Secretary by July 7th.
- LE OF WIGHT UNION**.—Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator for the Ryde District. Salary, £100 per annum and fees. Application to the Clerk to the Guardians, Newport, Isle of Wight, by June 30th.
- LEEDS: YORKSHIRE COLLEGE**.—Junior Demonstrator in the Pathological Department. Salary, £120. Applications to the Secretary of the College by June 30th.
- LEITH HOSPITAL**.—Two Assistant Physicians. Applications to the Secretary, 33, Berne's Street, Leith.
- LIVERPOOL INFECTIOUS DISEASES HOSPITALS**.—Two Assistant Resident Medical Officers, unmarried, and not exceeding 28 years of age. Salary, £120 per annum, each with board, washing, and lodging. Applications endorsed "Assistant Resident Medical Officer," to be sent to the Town Clerk, Municipal Offices, Liverpool, by July 28th.
- LIVERPOOL INFIRMARY FOR CHILDREN**.—Assistant House Surgeon. Appointment for six months. Salary, £25, with board and lodging. Applications to the Honorary Treasurer, Myrtle Street, Liverpool.
- LONDON COUNTY ASYLUM**, Colney Hatch, N. —Junior Assistant Medical Officer, between 22 and 31 years of age. Salary, £150 per annum, with board, furnished apartments, and washing. Applications on forms provided to be sent to the Clerk of the Asylums Committee, 6, Waterloo Place, S.W., by July 3rd.
- LONDON HOSPITAL**, Whitechapel, E. —(1) Assistant Surgeon. (2) Surgical Registrar. Salary, £100 per annum. Applications to the House-Governor by June 27th.
- LONDON HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE**, Mile End, E. —Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy. Salary, £98 a year. Application to the Warden, by July 14th.
- MAIDSTONE: WEST KENT GENERAL HOSPITAL**.—House Surgeon; unmarried. Salary, £120 per annum, with board and residence. Applications to the Secretary by July 7th.
- NATIONAL HOSPITAL FOR THE PARALYSED AND EPILEPTIC**, Queen Square, W.C. —House Physician. Salary, £50 per annum, with board and residence, or £150 per annum with board. Applications to the Chairman of the Board by July 10th.
- NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE: CITY HOSPITAL FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES**.—Resident Medical Officer. Salary, £10 per annum, rising to £150, with board, lodging, etc. Applications to the Medical Officer of Health, Town Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- NORWICH: NORWICH AND NORWICH HOSPITAL**.—Second Assistant House-Surgeon. Appointment for six months. Honorarium, £20, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by July 1st.
- NOTTINGHAM GENERAL DISPENSARY**.—Assistant Resident Surgeon; unmarried. Salary, £160 per annum, increasing £10 yearly, with furnished apartments, etc. Applications to the Secretary, Mr. M. I. Preston, Journal Chambers, Nottingham.
- ROYAL EYE HOSPITAL**, Southwark. —House Surgeon. Remuneration, 50 guineas per annum, with board and lodging. Applications to the Secretary by July 14th.
- ST. MARYLENE GUARDIANS**.—Medical Officer for the Southall Schools. Salary, £100 per annum. Applications to the Clerk to the Board, Guardians' Offices, Northumberland Street, W., by June 30th.
- SALOP AND MONTGOMERY COUNTIES LUNATIC ASYLUM**, Bicton Heath, near Shrewsbury. —Medical Superintendent; not exceeding 45 years of age. Salary, £650 per annum, with unfurnished house, etc. Applications, on forms provided, to be sent to W. Rexley, Clerk to the Committee of Visitors, Shurchall, Shrewsbury, by June 30th.

- SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL SOCIETY**, Greenwich, S.E. —Surgeon to Out-patients at the Branch Hospital, Royal Victoria and Albert Docks. Applications to the Secretary by July 5th.
- SHERWATERY: SALOP INFIRMARY**.—Assistant House-Surgeon. Appointment for six months, but eligible for re-election. Salary at the rate of £40 per annum, with board and apartments. Applications to the Secretary by July 5th.
- SOMERSET AND BATH ASYLUM**, Cotford, Taunton. —Assistant Medical Officer, not over 30 years of age, and unmarried. Salary, £150 per annum, with furnished apartments, board, etc. Applications to the Medical Superintendent by July 3rd.
- STAFFORDSHIRE GENERAL INFIRMARY**, Stafford. —Assistant House-Surgeon. Salary, £30 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the House-Surgeon by July 9th.
- THROAT HOSPITAL**, Golden Square, W. —(1) Senior House-Surgeon (resident); salary, £50 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. (2) Junior House-Surgeon (non-resident); salary, £100 per annum and lunch daily. (3) Senior Clinical Assistant. Applications to the Secretary-Superintendent for (1) and (2) by June 23rd and for (3) by July 5th.
- WALTHAMSTOW URBAN DISTRICT COUNCIL**.—Resident Medical Officer at the Isolation Hospital, Chingford. Salary, £120 per annum, with board and lodging. Applications, on forms provided, to be sent to the Clerk of Council, Town Hall, Walthamstow, by July 8th.
- WEST BROMWICH DISTRICT HOSPITAL**.—Resident Junior House-Surgeon. Salary, £50 per annum, with board, lodging, washing, and attendance. Applications to the Honorary Secretary, Church Hill House, West Bromwich.
- WOLVERHAMPTON GENERAL HOSPITAL**.—Assistant House-Physician. Appointment for six months. Honorarium at the rate of £75 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the House Governor by June 30th.

## MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

- COLQUHOUN, J.S.**, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin., appointed Medical Officer for the South Side of Glasgow Parish.
- CROCKER, J.M.**, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond., appointed Certifying Factory Surgeon for the Hingley District of Yorks.
- DALY, Ramsay, M.D.**, B.S., appointed Clinical Assistant to the Chelsea Hospital for Women.
- HENEGHAN, P.J.**, L.R.C.S.I., L.A.H. Dub., appointed Certifying Factory Surgeon for the Foxford District of County Mayo.
- HIBBERT, Charles Henry**, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.E., L.F.P. and S.G., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Urban District of Comptall (Cheshire).
- HIGHER, H. Campbell, M.D.**, Glasg., D.P.H. Lond., appointed Physician to H.B.M. Legation, Bangkok, Siam, *vice* F. A. Nightingale, M.D. Edin., resigned.
- HORNE, Maynard, M.A.**, M.B., B.C. Cantab., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed Assistant Anaesthetist to the Hospital for Women, Soho Square, W.
- LEE, Rowland, M.B.**, Ch.B. Lond., appointed Assistant Medical Officer to the Cardiff Town House *vice* Campbell Jenkins, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.
- MCGAVIN, Lawrie Hugh, F.R.C.S. Eng.**, appointed Surgeon to In Patients at the Branch Hospital of the Seamen's Hospital Society, Royal Albert Dock.
- MERCER, O. Jerome**, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., appointed Resident Medical Officer to the St. Mary's Hospital for Sick Children, Plaistow, *vice* Mr. Arthur E. Whitehead, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Edin., L.F.S. & Glasg., resigned.
- MURISON, Patrick, M.B.**, Ch.B. Edin., D.P.H. Camb., appointed Medical Officer of Health for the Corporation of Durban, Natal.
- NANGLE, E. C.**, L.S., B.A., appointed Clinical Assistant to the Chelsea Hospital for Women.
- ST. LEGER, Robert A.**, M.B. Edin., appointed Honorary Physician to the New Somerset Hospital, Capetown.
- SHAW, Cecil E.**, M.D., M.Ch., R.U.I., appointed Honorary Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the County Antrim Infirmary, Lisburn.
- SKIRRIER, Henry F.**, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., appointed Assistant Resident Medical Officer to the St. Mary's Hospital for Sick Children, Plaistow, *vice* S. E. Johnston, M.B., Ch.B. Edin., resigned.
- STARKE, Kenneth**, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., appointed Anaesthetist to the Seamen's Hospital Society, with duties at the Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich.
- THORNTON, F. B.**, M.B., B.S. Lond., appointed Medical Officer to the Post Office at Derby, and Medical Referee for the Board of Education at the Derby Centre.

## DIARY FOR NEXT WEEK.

## TUESDAY.

**University of London Physiological Laboratories**, South Kensington, 5 p.m.—Dr. Waller: The Signs of Life.

## WEDNESDAY.

**University of London Physiological Laboratories**, South Kensington, 5 p.m.—Dr. Leonard Hill: The Physiology of Respiration.

**Obstetrical Society of London**, 20, Hanover Square, W., 8 p.m.—Specimens will be shown by Mr. Doran and others. Short communication on a case of puerperal eclampsia, with necropsy and remarks by Dr. H. H. Bell. Papers:—Mr. John W. Taylor: (1) Complete inversion of uterus requiring Operation; (2) Ovarian Tumour Obstructing Delivery: Vaginal Ovariectomy.

## THURSDAY.

**Röntgen Society**, 20, Hanover Square, W., 8.30 p.m.

## POST-GRADUATE COURSES AND LECTURES.

**Charing Cross Hospital**, Thursday, 4 p.m.—Pathological Demonstration.  
**Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest**, Brompton, Wednesday, 4 p.m.—Lecture on Tuberculous Peritonitis (Surgical Treatment).  
**Medical Graduates' College and Polytechnic**, 22, Olden Street, W.C. Demonstrations will be given at 4 p.m. as follows: Monday, skin; Tuesday, medicine; Wednesday, surgery; Thursday, surgical; Friday, ear.  
**National Hospital for the Paralyzed and Epileptic**, Queen Square, W.C., Tuesday, 8.30 p.m.—Lecture on Muscular Movements.  
**Westminster Hospital**, S.W., Tuesday, 4.30 p.m.—Demonstrations.

## BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 3s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in post-office orders or stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning, in order to ensure insertion in the current issue.

## BIRTH.

**GIFFORD**.—At Brierley Hill, Staffs, on the 18th inst., the wife of G. Keith Gifford, M.D., of a daughter.

## MARRIAGE.

**PENDLEBURY-HEWETT**.—On the 17th inst., at St. Jude's, Southsea, by the Rev. Canon Blinwell, of Hales, Honorary Chaplain to the King, and the Rev. Canon Blake, Rural Dean, Dr. Pendlebury, of Knowle's House, Ormskirk, Lancs, to Eva Stuart, youngest daughter of the late General W. Selwood Hewett, Bombay Staff Corps. Indian and Argentine papers & case copy.